## My dear Dr. Speer:

Your very kind letter of December 29 and its enclosures are at hand. One of these enclosures you should have retained, the account given in the Church Times of the influence on the present government of China of Christianity. I will send it to you again before long. The addresses you have recently made I have read and forwarded to Dr. Hocking. Please send another copy of each and two of the Maryland addresses. That quotation from Delhi is a notable confession as to human nature and the change it needs. Even Emerson could say in his first book (1836) "Man is disunited with himself; the dwarf of himself; a god in ruins." "The secret of restoring the world to its original and eternal beauty is solved by the redemption of the soul." That means also, in effect, the teaching of Socrates and Plato.

The best biography of Socrates ever written has recently appeared (D. Appleton) at the hand of A. I. Taylor whose digest of all the dialogues of Plato makes a fascinating and invaluable book, and whose recent Gifford Lectures on the faith of a Moralist is the highest approach to recognition of an overt revelation possible to a man whose thinking is still clogged by a somewhat half-hearted assumption that the theory of evolution is a correct version of world order. The Gifford Foundation is limited to the premises of so-called natural religion, and forbids any direct defence or assumption of Christianity. But Taylor who teaches moral philosophy in Bdinourgh has proved that morals alone, adequately conceived, demands an overt revelation to make it work. It is really a splendid statement of the moral necessity for our recognition of Christianity, even on grounds of natural religion, the antecedent principles which make this requirement selfevident. Would that William james might have read this book before writing his own! He was even then in broken health, and could not use all the material he had in hand during his brief months of preparation. I sent him then a whole bor of material, including those volumes of the Bombay Guardian contraining extracts from the Journal of Bowen. He used what he had time and strength for, but did not succeed in reading Bowen. All his letters to me I have sent to Hoching--who says he denounced them. Had James lived five years more in health to follow un his examination of religious experience in its higher forms, I believe he would have become on outspoken confession of Christ.

He was deeply interested in his subject, had a longing after God, was unusually open minded and had in full the courage of his convictions. But he took the long way around to find God instead of the short cut through Christ. I made the same mistake and so did Augustine: who paid, however, that "Plato made me to know the true God, Jesus Christ showed me the way to him."

I wish you could find out for me where Augustine says this that I have seen quoted.

I hope the Northfield Schools will not make the mistake of putting education in place of regeneration, nor come to think that modern ideas of religion are so much better than those of Scripture, nor assume the great modern dogma on which the whole reconstruction of Scripture is now based. Those who begin by making a fable of Adam often end by making a fable of Christ. Adam is referred to a half dozen times in the 0ld Testament after Genesis where the name is obscured by mistranslation. But in every instance, in both Testaments where he is mentioned, or referred to indirectly, he is assumed to be the first historical anscestor of mankind. In I Chr the geneology of David is traced to Adam and in Iuke the geneology of Christ. It is my belief that the whole of Christianity hangs between two well-attested and cardinal events that morally demand each other.--The initiel creation of man in the image of God and the incarnation of God in the image of man. Grant these two events, and all else in scripture is matter of course. Deny either one, and the other is doubted.

Sut furthermore, I am not a Chalcedonian. God in becoming man did not assume our nature, but assumed our conditions. The greater includes the less; and God had no need to assume our nature, since we are his own offspring and our nature is already kindred with his. The translator of Hebrew supolies the word nature not intended by the writer. But as our nature is kindred with that of God so the nature of Christ is identical with that of God; and Athanasius himself held this view, no less than his friend Apollenerius, who was condemned for holding it. See Raven on Apollenarism-an invaluable book.-tho I was a Monophysite before reading it. Schweyler, historian of philosoohy, and also deeply read in early church history, says the central idea of Christianity is that God became man to reconcile man to God. In these brief words, the whole Gospel is implied.

The cross did not mean the martyrdom of a man, but the martyrdom of God himself by his own rebellious offspring; and Paul in one passace of Romans says the bloodshed was the blood of God. All sin ends in deicide when logically produced.

Unless the lorthfield Schools are to become as much secularized as so many schools and colleges in recent years, they must continue to emphasize the central idea of Christianity. If they see religion as Fosdick sees it, there will soon be no religion left to see. If they use the Bible as he does, most of them won't use it more than once. If they interpret all nature, history and Scripture by the formias of evolution, the Schools will soon become religiously as fossilized as the ichtheasaurus that was burried in sediment by Noah's flood. And then as it was in the days of Noah so shall it be in the days of the son of Man.

I believe that justice will never be done to Mr. Dickerson until he is made Trustee in place of the man who forced him out of office--tho he finally repented of this and begeed $M$. D. to forgive him and said he would do anything in his power to make matters right. The pension however is not a gratuity. It merely pays imperfectly a large debt. Much more than this owing Mr. D. and the schools need his counsel.

Yours truly,

> H. W. Rankin
vremices of Ao called natruol re ligion, 8 fonfids any direct depencer ur aosumption of Nly. But Luqlor who hasichat moral Phily in Ediubcuasten hat morals alone, adequately conceived, denuanda un avert revelation to inalee it worde. It is red ly a sflendid ptaternent of tho nural receodity for an recog? nition of kV , even on grownoo of nabural religion, the ance cedent por inci/ales metrol, molue This requirement serfeoident. wnuld ther holu fames in-ight have read this boule before oriting his alon! He was chen them in Gvabea keadtl, of could not hse aee the nuat erial he trad in kand during Itis brief thouthe of perdparation I dent him thea a kobde bopop material, inclndinq thore rals of the Bonebar Grardian
coutaining eptisacts prow the dowisial of Breven. He koed wh it he harl time estrengtt for, but did noit shcreed in reasing Bowen. Hel his letcens to me ot have sint to Hacfeing - who dazs be devawred then. Kag gaines liwed pire pa suone in healte to follow Mf his ererminativn of .religions eppericnce in its iqkerfovmed - believe he wo have become an ondstatien Confedsorof. ©hrist . He reas deebly iutares ef in his Anlaject, hasalonqing after grad, was innsmakey akew thinded q-had im Aulethe caurage ap his comuiction. Buthe twoly the lonq way orownd to ciud sied inetcad of the showt cut thiso Christ. Iqnadethe saue nuio talle, oso did trugutime: wheo paid, $N$ mueven it that aplato in ade he to kurw the true siod, gexces Nirist ahwwed ne the wowy to hivn". I wish yot cj findlaut for me where of uqualine Rave thís Nut Ihowereangnotad.

Thope the in inf Schoold wiee Hot malue the mistabe afe potting education in peace ef regeneration, nor came to thinle that moderni' ideas of relígion are 2 o nuwch bitter than thoce apserifture, xon axtwive tho que of on odera tै aqua un which HEO Whole recoustruation of Cevifture is now based. Hespe Whokegin by suabing a fobleoff Adar ofles end by thaliing a table of Christ. Adam is he Rerred to a raep doyen dimes in the oel Lestament after ieve sis where tha accune is ofacurad by nuítrauslation. Aut incurry instance in hortit lestamentes Wherehe is nentioned, or reffered to indinectly, Re is astuvined to he Nuidintarical wnocestor of Nuanlind. Ir I cher. The gevedo 9\% of David is traces To Adam o in Lube the geneal aqy ap Chriet It is sur belief that the whale af Xty hangs between tho
weceatteated \& cardiral vento the at inorally demaina each athrer. The rizitialcre ation of 1 m an in the innare of Sod o the yrecurnation aftiod in the innare of than. Kout theco two events, and allelke in asiriptive is matter of cocace. Deny either one, $\theta$ the attlen is daubted.
sut furthermone, fam not a crlalcetozian: 'Iadinkeconring anoun did notero? obine aur $n$ ature, but ass wreed our coreditions. The qual ev iuclubest the lees; o Sudhad ko need to adourme our nature, since we are $k i$ ourn offosking F owr natune is alread kindre with his. The Transeat or of thebrews suffelies the heord natine rot intended $f$, The writer. But as our rature is kindred wits He at of $\bar{g}$ od bo the $n$ a ture of cherind is inentical witt, troseof Sod;
o fithamasicest iunde if held thin vView, Norleed th an kep foriend Afackin arins, kole was cou $\rightarrow$ devare of or $k$ alding it. fee Haven on Afp dloindréacm - avi invaluabee bler tho of waa a m anopkysile bepore reading it. Scluverler, historian of pirilureo phi, $\theta$ aldo dedely reas the eurl? ekurch history, sags the cur of al $i$ dea of Chrietianity is Th at qad hecame man to reconcile nuen to God. In the brief monds the whale trapech is infelied, The crass did not onean the mantyud am off a man, but the neraity voom up iod hicusel, by vios own rebellivu uppapering; o Paal in one passages of Vomans s ans the bload shed ino the blood of Fod. Hcle sinendo in deicide when laqicale, Praduced.
thless the Nowtrfy Achoold are to be ove as much
serulariges as to xyury schvols of colleges in recent years, they invit coutimme ho emphersiie tho cerstral idea of urrietionity. df theysee religion as \%oedicl keed it thea wile doouberus se ligrim lift to see. If they nsethe Bifle as he daes mast of them wont wee it more Man ouco of the in terfere ale $n$ aturer kistory Iscriptien be the formulax of eoo lition thes dschools will Noor he come religivusly seo bowilige of as the ichtteas amrus that wao ker ied in dedinwent by Nookiglood. Ihd thea as itwas iu the daye of Paah As ohale it ke in the dorp
wh the Sor of deau. of the sor off le au.
C) believe thit jinstice wiel neve be dore to Mros ìchersouluitie he is made invustee inglace of the mav who force of nimuant office-tho ke finall reperited d Thus, $\theta$ berqes tov D to forg ive $h$ Fsaid ke no do own tring in it tover to make nuatteres righle if ith e puerel thachimorkerbectly a dergoid


A Ne Ranku
Burlingtor or
19 Hocking Rlace

Ny dear on Speen $\square$

- Oour nenytiond letter of Dceky q its enclosureo are of haud one of these enclownes you ahd have retained, the acet given in the Church time of the inflen ence on the feresent q overminent of china of Christianity. Iwill send it y yon again befone bong' The aodreoses yon have recente, made I reas of for karded to or tsocking, Pleake send anather coly of each. ftwo of the Marfeind a odreis. That quatotion from oxelh' is a notable corpession udib kuman no ature ot the ehange it needs. Even Ene raon co ouy in his finct book
$(6356)$
"han is disminted with himself! The drearaf of hinueelf, on qood; ruins" "The secred of kestasing the hoorld to its orisinalretermal keanity is solved by the redecila tion of the doal". पhat heasolso, in efpect, the teaching of docratas o Reato' the bext diosrafley of $\frac{\text { dorerates ever wituer Kanne }}{\text { ently applared (t. Apple }}$ (F. Appleton) at the hound of N.re, yaglor, whoe digest of acethe $\$$ idalao of pitato mabes a fuscimuting o invaluable koole, of helowe ker cent fifford Lectures on the raitt of alloralist is the higkest apprivach to recognition of an avent reaclation ossiblets a In an whoze thinting is stile clogged, by a somewbat hall He cirted asaumption that the theorn of evalution is a correct vercion of hoild-orden. The qefford gaimalation ia lisinted to the

Mat Aumy Th. Rokkin, 19 Hocking PI ces Burlington, y rmont.

Sly near IRr Ronkin:
I am find to sond you rem: th in response to your lind Inter of January 5rd anothor copy of the Genoral A:sembly udiress and wo copies of The aciuruis at the ilikomie calebration.

Thank you very much also for your suggestion of books mef for your orer holpful and refreshing discu.sions of the livine iususs whioh are befo e christinnity todry. I have soen revicms of A. \%. Taylor's Gieford Inctures but have not yet bsen mble to mead the Iectrues.

I lish whth jou that william Jemes michi have Iived aver to this day in the hope that he might have dran clover an closer to the historic Chrintian faith. im t a triumph that mould luve been and what a mork he nould have boat Aly, them it no hop of un motce of the kind rom

 vegarding Be-thinkia Missions :

Whertheolocical busis of the raport as simply the composite outiook ai the fifteen somiosionurs munin tho emut Srov Iijoral to Eundunontalist: Ihy report includes all of Yase viens. So far us my on pursonal thinking goes, its source in not nea-Flatoniom but the sayinge of Jesus as roported in the synoptic Goapela and in the firnt chapter of Toing with special reforence to the phrase Th to wis the tirue İGht wich lighteth ev w. men winch cometh into the morld, ${ }^{\text {s }}$ I finc, to my recret, that there are many Christians who do not beineve the sorks of Jesus nor this ord of John but prefor to substitute for these some holdover of Jewish hlood sacrifice dewuned by a leyalistic delty wiling to take satisfaction in unishing an inocent person for other poople': Bins, a vick wifch I personally legare as a form of devil worship un orthy of modern, not to say Christian people."

Dr. Hocking arparently think that the choice mut be made betwean Tuitariamism, on the on hand, and as offensive a state ont of the Atonemant as can be made, on the other hand. hnd how unphilosophinal end unseientific this way of conceiving the relationship of the Old Testement rituel to the fact and the doctrine of the Atonemant reaily is. I "as surprised to see such a letter as this from so lovely, and noble a spirit.

```
#%* Honry H. Rankin
2-
Jan4x% 15,1934
I do not how where the statoment of Auratine? is to thich you cal3 attention wat I :ill make inquiriss and lot you kno: if I rind it.
Ith warmest reyards.
```

```
Zour* sincere ruiend,
```

```
Zour* sincere ruiend,
```



Bund ingy W. Rankin
Buton, Vormont

My dear Mx• Rantin:
I enclase harent th a letter from Professor Rockwell. Librarian at Union Sominary, who has been unablo to Locats the quotation from Aucustine. I have thanked hia for all his trouble and told him not to spend further time on the mittor, and told him also that I would farmard his lettor to you anc that you mould lot hin lnow if thore as any thing further to be cone in the mattar or if you conld give sny further sugestions as to where the quotation aight be func.

> 夦林 warm regard,

> Very cordially yours,

In the Athelel kpiely bepore chriet moet op the anvoderce porvblens are a uhicifpected, ale the logical antecedeats of y y necy he bourud. Tee the hede founders of the new Neiruee chriation theolog?, rowose erlo The Lation foundene were edr cated for thes tash ir inecte philorofins; jinet ad Noses Was egncated for hia work in the weico om of Eyqut, Downiel in the wies ow of chaldoa, \& not anlikely Powl kímecte ine quech o Loitios wixdorers Plato did not Ahare the gratui toms deepticisur of Nant us to the ofjective ualvdix op neces o ar thutt, whettuer Pheutrenati cal! lazical, causal or moval If thal Acepticicu herewar rounted, then the cowstituthin of the nrind is grawuded in errar which Alato cil not helieve. philosph has alvags kebenoal of two olivectians- towarde the living fod or aviay from hinn if the fourdation of

Theristiephily was lacid por ael tive thy the trees masoratea of Treeh thonght. Is elpect there then ale Dragh\% That the origin of In ition muoit be fowiol iuethe selfactivily of a serperialent. Casmic miud - tn mind wlave is caphable of Afor tousow torisim ative action: Ihe direction of mo tion throughont the Mosin or. tas hy rational preans to ano racleuds. lianeover the abso late herpection, os self complete ress, of a selferietent $x$ ind iss a delfevideat caraleary of selficeristecce. which is tho piretperfectioz of all. it doos not liave to he learred eilber from an induction of learlien or $n$ a a bare frostubote fors which.na sufficient readon cau be given.
Ir this hrief of atewent, which cas Re ondlesily, a mplified ot illus. Hated. I kelieve no ay be parna ice nucleust the volvale demowetuation of The living loving oterad Sad. F KaTher of am Los desuo CPrists. Crector of hedacn, carsh ? huau.

Dhave never seem this orunmary i ppredsed, but belieue it crur be made guodi icl thinh tue could better iffloord to lase all tho /stivaroply writh otince Chriat, than tho ireel phil oooply kefone Christ. Thinh it a ire unadbable fact That this devel ofvenot recured for the woot hark it the preiod Hrapheto o tho Adient quchrices, \% have so doubt of istare paedentic office to Chriatian ity. it is alco a notrable ractithat relike in tabren thonght o the keet grech thought the higheet wisdom liee in the tervawledge ap sod, though the empleacio of the 永esbrese mised is on the moval apperach of of the Wrek Mind on the orotioscal aff Mroach to this highest knowled But as the whale man wo made por fod. of it nowrial oxly in the Rellacastip a onieved with ford, surely fad is ready to satispay both. in isis heait o his reasba if fuc divi pently seak his gnoce.

This prupadentic appice at greeh porilosofly. u relation to the olog y as Chrixtiour iaadMirably broughtont in a bools. publa 台 189 ib of arpers, it kortten kq Beuj.7. Cucker woko was then teaching phibsophy at the Huiveroits of Uléchigan, a bool carled CReristionvity of irede philoropouy an epceedineryvala ableth bo be had from dealers in ald atwek for.isce at is in Thes valuene that the wordes adcribed to Anguotive are quated - firat un the sicep parse, fact as the headinq of the final - Rafeter Yhis treatiose is nat unifarcinly Atrong Throaghe dint. The winter then litces of serman phily $\rightarrow$ alitule work witricgof kart, fouly the eur drewt travesty of tiegee. He leaws a good deal on consin who is perkapo the heart trencin cepthonent of Platos Sull Cocker did Rave a pirat Kand Nuowt potge of sreeb fokily, o aepease deciaghe in it. Ewery protesion from sirealc arthons is lacaiced, of moer


Wt wascertainly by the romed about Way apishirs What Nuqustime inall, rekched ckrict, as a fers o theros have dowe A but this wowld rab re-
 phily is our in berpretativa of Nhe Bhenorucual order presected in lepperience ty its rational on neces. s) aery implications of roaliti. The phemome ng are tore g ivin faets. Soue of thes pacto appeer in huaran hibtory, Bome in xatural hivtory, Some iu an inmesiate epderience. which, iz clu les apperieace of thes, religions kiond. At junat phisly temiles ale facts iul a synithecies of twitf, ale covverging aboom one cater: Eveng man has his philesophy, tho sthe linet ruetriad of InPqia not abrion to alelopethe? they quay be as lemerned as Sin tork orvilton. But haffer is That nuaw who finds alcthe verpo Of appraach corveage reon the jhis reas true of it ursuctine in the exad, But nut, of Conce, at the deqiunian of /1is qreat givext There is an epceeding ty fime essay an stuquatime hy Freok br.tredge,

The unitariom thoulogion of Hwovand, reko wars that mad Nug-wotines Bame as a theologian not heen. So preeimineat the rould karee heca distinguisked as a phibowopha, Ihis may ales be aíd op snat. IN. Pattos, the corursemose tive address. Mplow whors © 9 have ouly withim a Rea daq deeu
Cacker was bivtesh bom, bat learae? philasofly in this countin - Ado it thaw how. He is one of a corveid arable group avoong ow bout twerican th cinbess who ate lovess of Plats Fivithimifiret in phily. Yhate gvoif kog ins wibt goos llwersh. Welco 10 as an early Presidow $y$ on kik dicio. of bse think he was tho pill ot Atu. obelucain of /neve a fikat hain Nb Nwledge of iverk fiti, o of llant, a man of cytravoimary learuing tw. ke keven of high charactor wieson, whore enn of Coleridge Aids to Refecition, WiAl Preliminary Eeser phates oftis owon, doubled the volue of the orizi hal test. Broke wf lome indura Yiows of thonght acuoug nest o fromazfor a reer insight of fer orearect to orich upon the deppasx mrablewes. tt is too ekory deaxk cut offt the largeer promaice of conster uotiae phily This lrand ficad then onffered

The, in affect, pozude: SChau if Calenidge dis
He kredom inating of chode

- Hof Hox coleridge becane ol. incerter raf all these higlls mas Pea dent $\$ \mathcal{A}$ inkers frot ke p wraichied the ingulae o initintive to the mavernent. Then carne \%enry p. Laffer who bínes ongan izes tho Univencity of Niclidqum as a Univeniet, $\%$ prace de ( aocher in tarehing polve. tho"Cavker near quoles him. Aflei uriting Turse bosk oa the wipe, making the strouges defrense of its precdou agoinat tho deberencinicu of Sidwiardob, he froduces a minannal of logesc cokich Qumetibeted a rave. Twat ectionito ale pitils. The in il Inim a foneige nesuber of Hearch busxitate. Ihis bar sutt thaffened mary of merionaw, tho y afpains wery sikual al Work on the wile I Reacon it hever meationed inyou coleges toda. Mast Fonerican writero im philocoflng Pepove 1880 beev- Tobe irngarded by 等érs Calleqe succeswova
ao ingrely domuch aritiguarivau nubbish, bur at least a doyen. of then deseave mennorial ebltin from tho institutions it on aredrles their sonceice. This at laso has Kaffiened to sawe falusconv hess pres. of Kings Caleege (Calvabia? I Ahoided be dowe for otrera. t"sphanśsaqie begins with a whok Chofien or philosofloy ingen erel. followed kq an epceconcly, able analquis of Renson o ituspree tion: then o conkrekenshe bere - Cem of Lapic under goun keade; 7 Primaroial logic "I Pinductive logie, III Eyllongitic logic If tochrime afe iaidence
cousin Laid of : There woo ondthing superior to it Hraduced in Ecceofe
The Primoríal Ragic is im eppect. the dílictic of lagical ancecedents einfelaney by sacrates oplote. Hhe Inductive Logic. Pubed one year aftes T.SiMile, but lovitien with ho Mravespe of will, was hithe That Eycepotion The first formar disewtion
in Thenglist larsure under the haad of coovaction Ialpurm has Taken lesioney the cousplenzateal helarion of plito Bacompoisted out $H_{1}$ Calerídye; of fio pisex daco bion is a raballe ceasosinicotion of those apiosatic furimeciples of delf evident o recasta-y hath witts which socrates K plato officet tre univerxal ócoletieierse of the doplrieta langely rexieting from, that amcient Theorn opeaulition, the univereal flay of Ireraclitus, Th at lept ruatinin At as oing, sothing sure, noitt ing that did not chooge, $x_{0}$ oflyimion of no tristh, but what cance in witt the tide, o would own ist sitt wh this some rue poroble ploved of $n$ atiure (the becoming) the anly ting aosured fact is heusrome Mrowledge
And this is the Kind of plide That Tuburbewey gives us toda, - Tho's trained ay this unisercity of by under The hest philosophical Taditiou pacsessed by avy. - herican Callege - Wken ke came m der the fatol speel of spencer. Dove

Wier. Thuplar y Lquadale - Jncu wheto Socred the kind of akich to day tree heaps the blirewiond. Deven is offien nawed ast tho fonejuast Atm. philokofluewn ass livin : bir a very lver e part of the fokily now tareght in Britien \% Wr. Colleper hasthis same. corcekition of roodenerder as its reajar frem ice; 9 ouly, if ar ale, Ny losúcal incousiotewler, retains a. Jrecaricus hold expow sind o the adone o hecesary Fincte ofony tind.
After \% offare came IP.P. Ifichole,

who in ach ach no kacter kut Arito, o whrea deational Kegcholoyy viulicates with cogenes for the objective reality of Fod the some i a hecera ar, tw att Kowt to the contrary in ottemeti Standing. Then carne The inCoruparable inn of Nloton Laus | 80 |
| :--- |
| $x$ |
| 0 | te it by yageer dewir (Plax coatras theas) that no $i x$-an can roster * tice beliew th at solpevident I tiruth is aney a noatter of als al askout

Eucin tho th anscententaricua of siners on (int treory of kivolespe) is that of olato ornat thed opkipust, * Rurncons two sflen oid cseaye on Alato Recure no donbt as to who huistrbeit be calcet his mastion. Har imencou. ar for peota, the hoboee univenke eqists for monal euds to which wee other ans are suber Finate, o his empleacic on the Inoral ornder o the wiec's fressom heereal rueity kecf him ont of the pantheism with which he was ofllin credilet by priens ofocoaliber, whv juldeg his pluby from rico later porseses, if trat the whale watpont
of Élucucon, temry Smid wrate in his touracie ive Cater geare: Hee That Ehmero on backed wor Cleriet. Nfleir wide de carne $k$ is eqvinett porpsie stra Bascom tite wero prabl 18 volo uf wh ien in the acis of have read then is not a bluee gage. o whree tyle is like cut glads. Ale of trese $b$ oober are celbered rypon his Science of ilind, which ventare to thicule is wa qood a treatise in boseledan
asthid country wos produced, $a$ Theotike in which rotinoal in sight int the neceasary pare duffozitiow ap e ppeciewce, a gets oundrable cquocistion, Metcer A Ahinh, thath that afouce Coah in his tutucition hosue tiwely hwestigoted; tho thisalco is of woselea intor a weighty bolume. Ne Nikisthe finst voon ion any otin. Collepe to intur devee a caruplete cowne in the tictory ap lohilusoplon frow iblules to sipen é quluiet; au afational Cavrel duining thero the wo ald Denior year three or four times or Heck, o 10 inmensely iuterest ing that nearl, every nownber of the alass attended. Hispowne in Heycholagn kes thet óstional, but th at alk interested suaw of hispolpies Itraale ind, dhadolp porturits Lo attend both cowress; - wheitier ur hat his papiles todes' accefted of ale uf His Hiewn ang did rut-kewel agreed the at ulCush kres well th oroto tach.
if : mas perkoba the lasi agoratex Scatch Rppovent of tho dele val ofeid, covered wove ala parthents hi corstructioie phily But as an antror ke wao scobeh o poot tyberican. Nea of peis phic, carne wible bim from. The old cauitory, o Nawk portar was the best thercicas esponcab of ite Save Achool; Pieabab the Ainet Xherican wniter with a large finat rawd teuowledpe of the whob literatur of philf - Sresic, atwnele German, 多畆ikh gotwerican. Buh even in thia he war /rvoblely evcolled $b_{2}$ tolun I. Harris, who for 20 gies corducted the fivest jownal in the Englicklo nucuage of new ofrovicel b-hily. He wasthe firstymervicen to do justice ts HEacel, wat he knew the sreetwsourcaiopift ogel To an epponent alt ment in which phato osiviclatie solatantially con curred, 1 kelieve hon y. Th wern tussurphakead, o Wht himpinet anturq.an quela phup 'ccumes. Bnt it is Platoknor Aristirle who beet underetood the Townel ckarectes of sod.

For ploto lod is not ouly aboclate Being: Bht ales the rational k moval the olote, o ve Bummum Bonume of eveny rational Creature.
In He otri. Eveqee of 1 \%75. Here is on article on ural pkilor. phy he orv iiselett, Rovener libsa riom of thrioz fienay in whieh apcurs or queatation Brove A aquerion onplate that rowed ols yoreobol yred to read. Ithave rowe of Hu, notes with ree, a carnot Pitw memory vepect ithrecise Py, bat it is to this epbact: Illone among ancientphilox. phers Plato heldthat true kofs $\rightarrow$ - piness concists uot in flea swres of the bady ar tho mind, save as he mind rejoicesin ford as the eye in the ligbt
Ihis alowe woved warrent the woids quoted hr coeker us at least a ton epprension if A ugustines pocitcan inot Andifo Aove we meng yex resi HY Theatotios perhapsosvE. G. sihler of N.Y. Whivercity. yrus quatefully Heir y us Rankín

Buil ing tur or
19*ickalv pe quaxyen

My dew Drsther
thawle you nuseh for qow effort
to Arguntive. What d wantorbe whe of is whether it ingustime a ctually worate thoes woids, ot the coatert in whick (1) War fiud there. thetro Aluq, libe nuqperf: read lictel or no grech, he a chaowl esqes queat abe yaution to plato in Alveval paosxaged bave in Ctocultered in quatation. Idon't Nuvas wha at Thanslatious upplato into watin hay have been accessines theg. but xuppore that what he kueco of Rlato w-us largely gathered frow cicero. Epecktiug ther conferdions itwae read xo ora of orq. but if the $n$ vovids ascribad to dim really ep/ireesh is ora feosition I vones think the constilate as kigh a tribute as evor wras permed to the value of phicivesping for religion

A Auffoce or waificel weas riarue deepey reveed in A ong. Than oury Ahericandebolar, \& could houl located thispaskeqe if auybod the cent me ouce a rokirint of The o artickes ar Aigusetimes. sactrive of Nuawledge of an trovity - Lwo spleadid articles, hoteicu make it plaim th ot Hinquatines theory of knowaledge koasthos af plato - Ravoletge as growndad not in Nensation, bitin decfla ident, uniwernal one cessarg thather presuffoced in Newse Rofelrience $v e m o s i o n c u e s \beta, y l e a d$ in direcily to the Knowled ze of 5001 Certainly flato was the sucet ehri. Hicul of ale the exhnic quriters in Kis uicus rasfociraticur; tho Ibelieve niett to s, taglon that what he did tras mainly to clevel of $A$ appely to the fuec tho thousle of hwethool ufocarates Its the diaciple op Socrater, Reto mas to his rraiter uhnot the kelosed - Koover kas to choict.

My dear Dr. Speer:
Thank you much for your effort to locate the passage ascribed to Augustine. What I want to be sure of is whether Augustine actually wrote those words and the context in which I may find them. Altho Augustine, like myself, read little or no Greek, he acknomledges great obligation to Plato in several passages I have encountered in quotation. I don't know what translations of Plato into Latin may hove been accessible to Augustine but suprose that what he know of Plato was largely gathered from Cicero. Excepting the Confessions I have read no book of Augustine's, but ir the words ascribed to him really express his own position, I would think they constitute as high a tribute as ever was penned to the value of philosophy for religion. I suppose Dr. Warfield whs more deeply versed in Augustine than any American scholar and could have located this psssage if anybody. He sent me once a reprint of tro articles on Augustine's Doctrine of Knowledge and Authority, two splendid articles, which make it plain that Augustine's theory of lmowledge was that of Plato lnowledge as grounded not in sensation, but in self-evident, universal and necessary truths presupposed in sense, experience and consciousnoss, and leading directly to the knowledge of God.

Certainly Plato was the most Christian of all the ethnic writers in his viems and aspiration; tho I believe with A. E. Taylor that what he dic was manily to develop and apply to the full the thought and method of Socrates. As the disciple of Socrates, Plato was to his master what the beloved Apostle was to Christ.

In the Greek philosophy before Christ most of the modern problems are anticipated, and all the logical antecedents of Christianity may be found. All the Greek founders of the ner acience Christian theology, and some of the Latin founders, were educeted for that task in Gteek philosophy; just as Moses was educated for his work in the wisdom of Egypt, Daniel in the wisdom of Chalcea, and not unlikely Paul himself in Greek and Latin wisdom. Plato did not share the gratuitous scepticisin of Kant as to the objective validity of necessary truth, whether mathematical, logical, causal or moral. If that scepticism were warranted then the constitution of the mind is grounded in error, which Plato could not believe. Philosophy has always taken one or two directions - towards the living God or away from him; and the foundation of theistic philosphy was laid for all time by the three magnates of Greek thought. In effect these men all taught that the origin of motion must be found in the selfactivity of a selfexistent cosmic mind. For mind alone is capable of spontancous and originative action. The direction of motion throughout the Kosmos was by rational means to moral enas. Moreover the absolute perfection, or self complcteness, of a selfexistent mind is a selfevident corollary of selfexistence, which is the first perfection of all. It does not have to be learned either from an induction of particulars in the phenomenal order, or as a bare postulate for which no sufficient reason can be given.

In this brief statement, which can be endlessly amplified and illustrated, I belicve may be found in nucleus the whole demonstration of the living, loving and eternal God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Creator of heaven, earth and man. I have never seen this summary expressed, but believe it can be made good; and I think we could better afford to lose all the philosophy written since Christ, than the Greek philosophy before Christ. I think it a remarkable fact that this development occurred for the most part in the period betrreen the 0ld Testament prophets and the Advent of Christ, and have
no doubt of its propaedeutic office to Christianity. It is also a notable fect that alike in Hebrew thought and the best Greel thought the highest wisdom lies in the knowledse of God; though the emphasis of the Hebrew mind is on the moral approach and of the Greek mind on the rationl approech to this highest knovledge. But as the whole man is made for God, and is normal only in the fellowship achieved with God, surcly God is ready to satisfy both man's heart and his reeson if we diligently seek his grace. This propaedeutic office of Greek philosophy in relation to theology as Christian is admirably brought out in a book published in 1870 by Harpers and nritten by Benj. F. Cocker who was then teaching philosophy at the University of Michigan, a book called Christianity and Greek Philosophy - an ezceedingly valuable book to be had from dealers in old stock for 75中. It is in this volume that the words ascribed to Augustine are quoted - first on the title page, and last as the heading of the final chapter. This treatise is not uniformily strone throughout. The writer knew little of German philosophy - a little worth while of Kant, and only the current travesty of Hegel. He leans a good deal on Cousin, who is perhans the best French exponent of Plato. But Cocker dia have a first hand mowledge of Greek philosophy and a great delight in it. Every quotation from Greek authors is located, and most others, but not this saying of Augustine. It was certainly by the roundabout way of philosophy that Augustine finally reached Christ, as a fet others have done, e. g. Geo. Bowen; but this would not require the disparagement of philosophy which Tertullion and others have made. Philosophy is our interpretertion of the phenomenal order presented in experience by its rational and necess ry implications of reality. The phenomena are the given facts. Some of these facts appear in hunan history, some in natural history, some in an immediate experience which includes experience of the religious kind. A just philosophy unites all facts in a synthesis of tmuth, $2 l l$ converging upon one conter. Every ilan has his philosophy, tho the best mothod of philosophy is not obvious to all, even tho' they may be as loamed as Sir William Hamilton. But happy is that man who finds all the ways of approach converge upon the living God and his Only Begotten. This was true of Augustine in the end, but not, of course, at the beginning of his great quest. There is an exceedingly fine essuy on Aumastine by Frederick H. Hedee, the unitarian theologicun of Harvard, who says that had Augustine's fane as a theoloziua not been so preeminent he would have been distinguished as a philosopher, This may also be said of Dr . F. L. Patton, the commemative address upon whom I have only within a fevr days seen.

Cocker was British borm, but learned philosophy in this country - I don't know how. He is one of a considemble group among our best Amoricun thinkers who are lovers of Plato and put hin first in philosophy. Thzt croup begins with Jos. Marsh, who was an early President of the University of Vermont. I think he was the first Aracrican scholar to have a first hand knowledge of Greek philosophy and of Kant - a man of extraordintry learning, two' he never had a chance to visit Eurone, of high character and wisdom, whose edition of Coleridge Aids to Reflection, with preliminary essey and notes of his om, doubled the value of the original text, broke up some indurations of thought among us, and brought a nem insight of permanent rorth upon the deepest problems. His too early death cut off the largest promise of constmuctive philosophy this band had then suffered.

He, in effect, founded here a School of Coleridge distinct from the prodomin ting School of Reid - not that Coleridge becane the master of all these highly independent thinkers, but he furnished the impulse and initiative to the movement. Then came Henry P. Tappan who first organized the University of Michigan as a university, and preceded Cocker in teaching philosophy, tho' Cocker never quotes him. After uriting three books on the Will, making the strongest defense of its frcedom against the determinisin of edwards, he produced a manual of Logic which constituted a rare introduction to all philosophy, and made him a foreich memior of tine French Institute. This has not hapnened to meny Americans, tho Tappan's very unusual work on the Will and Reason is never mentioned in our colleges today. Most American writers in philosonhy before 1880 seem to be regarded by their college successors as merely so much antiquarian mbbish, but at least a dozen of them deserve memorisl editions from the institutions honored by their savice. This at last has haprened to Samuel Johnson, first President
of Kings College (Columbia) and shoula be done for others. Tapran's Logic becins with a chanter on philosophy in general, followed by an exeeedingly able analysis of Recson and its function: then a comprehensive system of Logic under four heads: I. Primordial logic, II. Inductive logic, III. Syllogistic logic, IV. Doctrine of - Evidence. Cousin said of it there was nothing superior to it produced in Europe.

The Primordial Logic is, in effect, the dialectic of logical antecedents employed by Socrates and Plato. The Inductive Logic, published one year aftor J. S. Mill, but written with no knowledge of Mill, was with that exception the first formal discussion in the English language under the head of induction. Tappan had taken seriously the complemental relation of Plato and Bacon pointed out by Coleriage; and his first section is a notable classification of those axiomatic principles of selfevident and necessury truth with which Socrates and Plato offset the universal scepticism of the sophists larcely resulting from that ancient theory of evolution, the universal flum of Heraclitus, that lefi nothinc standing, nothing sure, nothing that did not change, no opinion and no truth, but what came in with the tide, and would vanish with this sane inexorable flood of nature (the becoming) the only assured fact in human lnowledge.

And this is the kind of philosophy that John Dewey gives us today - tho' trained at this University of Vermont under the best philosophical tradition possessed by any American Colleje - when he came under the fatal spell of Spencer, Darmin, Huxley and Iyndall - men who sowed the wind of which today we reap the whrrlwind. DEwey is often named as the foremost American philosopher now living; but a very large part of the philosophy now taught in British and American colleges has this same conception of world-order as its major premise; and only, if at all, by logical inconsistency, retains a precarious hold upon God and the soul and necessary truth of any kind.

After Tappan came L. P. Hickoh, who acknowledged no master but Plato, and whose Rational Psychology vinuicates with cogency the objective reality of God the Soul and all nocessary truth, Kent to the contrary notwithstanding. Then cane the incomparable edition of Plato's Louis Bk. X by Taylor Iewis (Plato contra at Atheos) that no man con master und atill believe that selfevident truth is only a natter of a1s ab, as Kant leavas it. Even the transcendentalisin of Emerson (his theory of knowledge) is that of Plato and not that of Kant, and Emerson's two splendid essays on Plato leave no doubt as to who might best be called his master. For Emerson, as for Plato, the whole universe exists for moral ends to which all other ends are subordinate, and his emphasis on the moral order and the will's freedom were alone cnough to keop him out of the pentheism with which he was ofton credited by friends and foes alike, who judged his philosophy from isolated passages, and not the whole output. Of Enerson, Henry B. Sinith wrote in his Journal in later years: "All that Emerson lacked was Christ."

Aiter Hiclroh came his eminent pupil John Bascom who published 18 volumes of which in the six I have read there is not a dull page, and whose style is like cut glass. All of these books are centered upon this Science of Mind, which I venture to think is as good a treatise in psychology as this country has produced, a treatise in which rational insight into the necossary presuppositions of experience gets admirable exposition, better, I think, than that of McCash in his Intuitions Inductively Invostigated; tho this also is at most points a weighty volume. McCash was the first man in any American College to introduce a complete course in the history of philosophy from Thales to Spencer and Mill; an optional course running thro' the whole senior year three or four times a week, and so immensely interesting that nearly every member of the class attended. His course in psychology was not optional, but that also interested many of his pupils. Thank God, I had opportimity to attend both courses; and whether or not his puilils later accepted all of his viems I did not - we all agreed that McCash knew well how to teach. He mas perhaps the last and greatest Scotch exponent of the Sehool of Reid, and covered more departments in constructive philosophy than any of his predecessors. But as an author he was

Scotch and not American. All of his philosophy came with him from the old country, 2nd Mould Porter wis tio bert American exponent of the same school; peximon the first American writer with a large first hand knowledge of the whole literature of philosophy - Greek, French, German, British and American. But even in this he was prow bly excelled by Willica T. Hurris, who for no jears concucted tho first jouma? in the English langrage of metaphysical philosophy. He was the first American to do justice to Hegel, but he knem the Greek source of Hegel quite as well as Hegel did himself. As an exponent of the theistic argument in which Plato and Aristotlo substantially concurred, I believe Wm. T. Harris unsurpassed, and put him first among our meta. physicians. But it is Plato and not Aristotle who best understood the moral character of God. For Plata God is not only Absolute Being, but also the rational and moral Absolute, and the Summum Bonum of every rational creature. In the Ma. Encycl. of 1875 there is an article on Morsl Philosomy by Dr. Gillett, formor librarion of Union Seminary in which occurs a quotation from Augustine on Plato that would do your soul good to read. I have none of my notes with me and cannot from menory repeat it precisely, but it is to this effect: "Alone among anciant philosoniers Pluto held that truc hanniness consiuts not in plawares of the body or the mind, save as the mind rejoices in God as the eye in the light." This alone would warrant the words quoted by Cocker as at least a true expression of Augustine's position; but perhaps some one may yet verify the quotation - perhaps Dr. E. G. Sihler of $\mathbb{N}$. Y. University.

> Yours gratefully,

Heary W. Rankin

 19 Nichols Place, Burlington, Vermont.

My dear lis? Rankin:
Your illuminous letter of January as came yesterday, and I read it aloud to Mra. Speer last evening. I had shown her your previous letter and shared it also with Elliott. They were both impressed and delighted with it. I think the if I mould get together all your letters to me and make extracts from them, they might constitute the book which I have always hoped that you would find it possible to write.

I don't low where to tum for any further help with regard to the quotation from Agrastine, but I think I will tiv Dr. B. B. Warfield's brother, President E. D. Warficld of Wilson College. I know that he will be greatly interested in your reference to Dr. garfield in your latest letter.

Elliott was here last week for a meeting of the Northfield
Schools Trustees.
Miss Wilson was with hin, and they reported the schools more crowded thin ever and everything paine very satisfactorily.

I trust that you are having a comfortable minter.
With mam regard, I am
Very cordially yours,

FEB I NAI 9 fickoln yyeb 5 .

- Decer or Srezer here, How une vune $D \mathscr{R}$. "Coo dis hintida, Inrwe called 2T Huckiago atcution to 9. Sinias at mair whoke eareen dexerve the at tevition of any one inberested in the phillos opty of religion as Mocling certraculy is. Df ithe huc, xd d duppove, That he was uxed ofi Iadremilke nowe had nen good of oth one g-ood meen Relle ithernany ninan of 诖 last certwry who cambe named, lere is a foexto Re reckoved witle of couapienHas imkontance. How did he do it? Hf ios entire pelatform off service was a suale grompo of ckactrines reld in common by cuel the old chure hos off the wovlds * Nexrey ale proto fant chmel. so - tho'mut eghally enphaxizedley ale. at Hoee dactrines on whid thenc clurekes differ ke hadliitle. to ala,
* rever counteranced any forbbic disperbation. The divethuies thes ke hreached have a lueapo heen eprectinac in the me acecre they have proved epleerisue. vally pruitful in the life of the pereacher,
$t$ houe been del verel inath of the tral, equat.
the ale know that $A_{0}$ ion in abfere Remsion of thiese dactrimes was ppadinal o cumulative, o that ke ouly, treacked whoot had enter ed efficaciocsly. into pis perosonal epperience; that ke correct ed hion arm ruiatoles, heat contivually eularging kis orn Mision, claimed no krwowledge for which he could raty give yood reasaud, was readytocac Hivwledge his awn ignora..co, reinq aluans quindful off is rath limitations to as eptrendy elearitalele to throe whe dipfered, or luncur less than be did. Ir was hereer dogmatic. in thr of Pcurive may of insisting on the Pixality of hid vara forruvas, \% was alwars re a do learis
 Th this sense he kot the quaet liberal CMristian of Ris day Af is vorn mather woo a cowker watice unitarion of the channing typke, who once told nue that the rad not essentially. ohanged hev vienes, fut contine ner attendiug the Ruilaricas church wintie a mirister ar. riwed Roleo taid kuck thimpo of the LLord Gesus ad the could nut hear to kear, then ohe quist. dvuce asked sol.g. if rebile ks: inother attended the Whibarian church, thad aee thev Cixt dren goto sicurdaz Schoolthene, he fod any dovilt of her being a twaly gaxely wowew. Ate aowid Mo. Did he thints she wras a truly Chris tion hormon? He laid, certainly do. He Nust have regord ad her ded indupficientts ealight $\rightarrow d$, like ale the afoolles befone

Penbecout ; yet a wowan whoke character xosqukathies ivese unnuietaluably, Caristian; thero accepted the whole fooneckarra tive, fort cappoerd, at Chaming did, that Aome thious in it kuere commoul, miskuterfero ted. The fwhbiogrably of Chars, trinney of that of Xtaileabam indicate theiv own coufidence in Ohanviags Christion hiety o aleo. if Cl rewenber os is lté, that of LYounaz Beecher who was gis conbempeovery in the Buaton finepit. ctis nucyvar ofine ion that priar to two que at Aus if Neizecort ale the AWvied, q-aletho 120, wen lowitariaw while accepting Geens asthe ucexsiole. What The Mesciols was had, O thinde. heen mather of mu ch debots arnong tho roblis. The Dar of Pentocost cleared se ace the is conkna ion, leftrodourt of the face deiting af chriet, tmade
bussible o practical the doclazine of the In imity as inevitably implied in ale that hadgure hefove. Ituppoee that huvet ehridtians who have thad a paronounced epperience of oreveraion recasnije the deity of Chriex from the beginning is that for ne any a tocers, as fos. Wiyeslf, this conception of couvicition dawns sfewa then grad. raley, weu then not alvarsfollawed $b_{y}$ the fully reces dure. G was for some years in effect a Hinitarious of the frestreemen Charle kind, sthen became cor. vineed of Chriats deity in a Swedeubongion way before reaching a clear covaiction of -tho trinity, an botie derifotural a hetrapharical quo cunds. Now face what keems to the a nuoral keclesitity for the os acial coustita tion of the gadhear, withuat
which it howld be imforeroble to accaunt for the invial perfection of Sod $\bar{c}$ characten as thealite Looe. It Hazoperconal god could nut be atherwieo than delp ceutered, o incapable of the Seepkacrifices eqceuplifified hy tiso incarnotion. If affry are thane who are ive mone Apeedily at trult Than ever did, i hapky thale be illuen cl learn ale thot D.L.Tnoady knew op gesus chorict.
In. the kew kiagovably, theas io whe pricalcss paskage in whicu A initells $10 \cdot R$, the couditioun for understanding the Aecri ice, o how the Ivinity is cimolued Dis. Lad passed Hrough the eype -rience of an individnal pente cadt ohowth apter the qrewt ahieag pire thar striphedhin alal his pacsestions apeeft hisfaunil, x Caca lubyecte ob

Irin to the kaingul ge oloury of done colleasmes in the woxle of relief. Iv that epperience of pentecot the made occascirs al allusions, $x$ it io briefly in dicated roith ro adeguatame court, in the heveval hiagna phies, a in his Serverus of the Secret of paurer.

It eechanctivo Atrudy xbould fe miode of all $h$ is own reecouded we orda regardien this central o cafaital event in heis life ot of all thatcun he learued from dercaus hearto hiiu ar the twine - tho" nurst onale of these thave vore toassod aceay.
We kurw that from that day his punens of implueces were More than quadrukled, t rever lost, while his whale Character of devneamor gained au devation newer dianinisbed.

Sonce skole of it to Majoz Whitte who was privis to the event ocircumstances a t the time, ot who carovobora ted empleatically ruy vinperestion of the revvelt.
Ihas quor offootwintues of qrestionving \&S, V ivuce ef. but Jant it ofnt two louq; ford mas clveely aseociated with kriu all tho last eighteen rears of his life. I hawe alwars wanted to prepare amertiTnate of the mave in the perAkective of church vistory, a as the central figure of tho: vreligious noved in the last centary - as was Jolue thestey in tob century befone.
Ha juxt ane accacion? neard D.L. make a moet imnpressive public APalevent ircgreading list dupreme eppeaikncers which you mayaleo hacue heand at the disue tiane.

If ito, d h whe you hace pree served a record, asd'have kat. I dependes on the neus reponters for that, if mas rewer afterwand able tofind the repont in any pobers of bewtale, Apringfo, Buxtor or Riladel phia.

The accasion was in foly $18 q 3$ when ivuct oflà the collere compereves asse m Ned, D. D. Wade his ruly
address to the students befone Atarting for th is gre ot dluniskie wook in chicage. It wad vhe of his moot powerque a dolressed, o many atudentes must kave written hiois wonds m. Mrein natebades. He them esplicitly diwided. Nis own career inuto three distinct periads, carreakoadisg, zuite a periad of $k$ ature, period af grace o keriod of power.

That muck I dewrly recucubeu, K if qua, or fokm Mate ord. Diesuar or accybday elae youknow porsesces a fuel recosd up that ad dreses or af that meinonable portion, d wish you woved find it I have reke abedls dsked.urgitt I Inake an ephanotive st tudy offale the panregs of ale the data. If reas that event which detache oss, fo $n_{1}$, prom. lacal worb tu Chieago of made tion ar eo argeliot lo the worlel o founder of Ackoals. Iregard that event as pulsintial ores Iouding in its invard, alue With the epperience of the iro a of Pentecoss ; tho Auppoel that nentileol Maviced in A cofe o dof the With Tho in dividual, waotaccou patied with ontward Nivaclea, F equipped tho afoostes forpere Aeraing a currect vemory of the life o worde of cirrixt, ofur nisked them with the adequate interpretation of thexe, othein of che me of prediction.
A the rwise than this an ind ivodual

Pentecost, incloring the delf ruani Rectition of christ to corsciousures has doubtless been rouchaafed to nat a few pree"minent charac ters of leaders in chuveh hietiony liko Saculen, Luther. 9 . Wealer. kerhopes 具. Edveards a his wrife. Catherime Korva, yeresa SiB. Waylor, Cilityimuey.etal. Puerhofes also Pascal, or hobven vee a spleadid artiche in siblic al World of 8 or 10 year aso. Alloneover, this epperience is certanily that if Heorgets owen whice pet in Hhion semy $N-y$. q of Sfanley goues In your atudy of Bawere concente ate attentlon on thispin otal Ruent, $\theta$ carrelore it wiot of ther instances. I supt ore that kery muany cheristian kelieveres licueba the edge of this epperience, without aite of oing over the Tofs Ead lead twoblind. or then xturuble

* letter from my naicte ura yamnien, ex/ x resesithe fear leat whe 8 hev toa he
of reculled from India whieh d hofe may nat be needed. You probably tenon feller tham do what the are daing
 latels that he mirht mot the able to altead the wor thes? yrustes nut ty owive to a vivent cold. wrate him al one tinno aro ajlexter o wished hinm to Show tos o Yows tore on the reacous that d think woold justify o denound electionto the 13 arard of ler Dichereon in felace of the nuan who ohamepally forced him out \$ Op afoice to have his selp froeed Eleciot byt for the
\% buching the Irustees gavekin, - Thotuley as much decerved
 Fiproy otb osikethy to elear hindeag, The larked foon the work has suphese b
irs Hency M. Nandein
18 Hickok Place Burlington, Voraont.


## My Jear in Renkin:

Dr. Wariteld of Milan College hus promisei to do miset ho can to locute tid: hugustine quotation. If he frils perimps we can try in wose other quarter. Ifknow of two on tiree men wo uarry in the bugurtine ninu.

I had copies of one or tro of your letters made to send to Dr. Warfield and I ventured to send sone of the carbons out to friends on the mission field wo, I know, will be greatly pleased with a chunce to read then.





 (i) Lap。

I hope you sre not wholly snowed in and unler this reatikeble winter. It must be a very white world in tle midst of wicir you ire living.

I hear from Hrs. Jamvier and Enest now und then and judge tiey are vory hajpy in their life and work. It any be that there will have to be sone curtaflnent of the force in India but I have hourd no sugeostion as to the withdremal of Ernest and his wife as yet, End ifrs. Junvier is, of courae on a retired basis and aistress of her om times and pleces. I luve never heard fron her as to what hor thought would be as to roturning to Anerica or remaining in India in case Emost shoula drop out frow the worle in India.

You will be sormy to know thet hr. Fry has boen zuito ill. I have not heare from hin in the last few days and trust he is gaing to be fulte hiaself soon again.

I see Elliott quite frequently. He is very busy in all the works of the school end seens to be very happy in his moric and reletionships.

With kind regaras,
Vexy cordially yours,

## nES:B

## Postscript:

Our travel Ropartment has recelva iorl that ira. Janvier lans to return to the United Statess, sailing about iugust 1,1901 .
 warch 5. M9 97
grearorspeer: qua are A follous whe for he this to sose It
Princebrariang ruas knors
Tha, rover he ofhes to uae The inateriop
 strace be 83 I cunt qive up hove tir of uf olvale not die but live to dere ose tho toorks of the Rord". It the anidet of mwoh bekeacto 9 interruktionsiace 1 ghto, 2 haoe newerlant in herest inniy sarly A Huoies, xor in thein objectice. thy gol kos newer been sut of ot ingt. I shale kecp on my job to loug as mires a theagth do not whall, qiveont, acc the inside of aus justas qoing as at 21, qutiel read, to ding

Saudianus zectur
flurved olum dernus.
Indee I, Ifeel innards, yotpupertian at 21 of 16 . yher 11 vewos fraczi call, hutting of the grace of $S_{0}^{\prime} o d$ bor the Mrivileqe of Rellowshits wirb ony ilnabera de decmer, a ale thateral el ms thell hao ivon, keve then en fluedst wholy fapleing. Sut onving
the last 30 Ins of gevenal brealedownsin health the glorf of Ind has dkone con tinaally briglexer in kis lwood, his koptue o im kis Sor: t kith ale the gothering cloads in kecent histary the a reol turiuence, one ky his dovereign cotrol, if frefilling Thes ale manver of trage or $\%$ Viximafle his curuchative puab-oel of oredenfs tion isefreve ation in seculum decnlormm. Afe the difvity dodcon ger of man lie in kis libery tocloso his ownens: oqod krucal thes ki het chovee amiss. But his plase of Redemptive is numesturably ore a hund. F -geuenow than tas bees Commonly bupperad. Every nuar wile
 fim, quen thepre ofiolou, fotom Wornarade wo have refewtedikad thay recd tee cight givea to capernamun; 5 I ift thot is that, ishi will kat he withkeld. The real karved the core to - wiel inclute ole who do not thols ont as chomies of che ixx, Hor ale bixt the ks evenvis the Dagof Tudprucnt wite be tho Da, RQDel, iqlaR loneu the unl oveanite's bvercioys
of gud wire prove har in epeesur of Vhe couerrant applief to conditisis of the areon thas nuw is This ecrith g life are iod's Baxatung where he is thaiming officest br the ghorions age to cowne inate
 wict yun of lesisure. The eardt af thontial quan is 9000 etyperciment - Kation - in is lales esplerínent in fuit freedorn. Ike oute owe wiee prove har Rethes thas Ttcurk of our fattrees in Theolasy dreawed. Nablewe ablige is tw lessturue of god th ow off mave.
Arwant the sique off the times ia a comeliete bieale doune of thefavorite uradera abrexion in dcieuce, Lobich, if conxistentty applies to the wehole empolding of haturp of thistory makea K impossible. Shavefollower ots pros i cous of thas theour boubo vese with The docily as vawne of kevearch in the deícuces aseolides wish gedugy is a iology tho infros dibilily becomes ever nuorecon sfrichows of laroving that ale cuents of peinowens dre a bles ceskitates lrnaturet of an atwal antecosent

The raries forces or ature areisl hypeeaphypical, it hre but varied didtributiona from a counuasceatar of The in mancut power of god-wrkod die ibnis navet "the dy seansic oraceí treaceace of Sod!" Initial activin on The part of the cred low $\psi_{0}$ indradace de novo condition thas are wat dae To natural artecebents, tave inthe Kelealogical menee, do paryvoun being a Anpernatural internaion o derangencil of world asden order: ad nucuch oto as neatural develuprreit. Du 2 the pkenowenal onder, so far prom beirr an epdu pively mubruben canitinuity, of sate the gecetic processo is eveny where a confolemental alter nation of initial creation oratirral development in cooirdinate o inceparable couvection Th is ins equally tras of Struaical 12 âume $A$ Rumaw $2 c$ ivitorn. Heank Frow creotine origins that punctrr ate the whole ascent of katur? Proun The origín of tuo tion to the ovibcin of Mam, no natural devel othent ward d be possible.

Yhis onden is the only kindwor rantes by evencicical kaidence, which evidence io lacteing at ace tho suone xiquifcicun pointes for The popular conception of an unbrales sualwral develols
 kegíwieng as"end 1. F Which ad laid bo que aso kg हो wol Carpen ter - himself am evolutionis - reduces the whole voned te a itinbu vinar, that mibleaclas sikication s science inuporible
y on Ne ax g stit halle the oviping of Thation is in the relfactivity op a selfisietrent illind $\rightarrow$ the perpection of holiich linind he ale ets ortmibutes. whlatiewer They huay be, îs a serfeaident Conalear of delp qpietencemeica is the firse perkect ion of wol. F Which at Colere'do remindeo us au kunoreo póvers aqA, is inflied in the pobvecs revue velaceal.

Fis plato \& Ah-ietate ve direction of shation is hy rationalneanas to Moral euds. Honplato es pecicull, da for imersom, the whole ivníverte Exicka fion Monal eudsito which ale ather euds are proyúnote of riucidatal. H this cace ivery Uning IVd dae is dubecevicut to theso nuoon euds. $\theta$ coversnat ouly the rederub tion geronare, but Moner whole education
ot Christiau evolutioninat is one veloce heart is better than his logic, aup Who dves not see the theorubatiesty of the kopular dogiwa, when concinx 2ubf applied to ale raluo o hístons, with christiacinty $\rightarrow$ which relizion. as IN, quetive told us, was frow the beqinuing of history iscuce revela Tion was illessianic from the begins tik, lluck of Modera NCicuce abinits a cosmic mind, But one devoid of moral characten: otto ckaracken of siod is the chiofruestor ax Atabe in ale the sekences. andin He olizy amongtiem.

Of in of character is both rewaced Q epperafelified in chrint, noder. dicemel hay dase nieced its marte - which nuarl io to explain ael praperly athested factor. by ra tiveral inufilicaticun.
\$uringny recent visit in primel ton Akeab a sood deal of time on the like of writinge of D avold thume, o made Lowe wafportait dise overies- rokolly wegpected. Popwhar costimates of Hacme, lithe current entimates of tregel, ure nuch at facult.
Whme neva tool of very serious
in the donbts ke created in the Mineos of his teadera-evensure a herderas kant, Yrume 'theory of kuowle die oxeduces ace kaowl adseto nescience, notonly in reliyion, hat in seience; as did th irech Aophists connterd hy Soevates. But thescoonclaSivus of thoure $d_{i d}$ not epfress is perdowal cowcietious do Hunch as they eyhibit the logical retults of Lo elesticony when cuce fuld cameic. ant

Aft vele was right then thavies. Cvochaions ineorabl follore. But this, if Yabca Rerconaly, yof lod lecive the xiad of tovine ke a priserabl quagmiro, os he cleavly perce ived, a in ordivary matcen he diereparded them. Nearly dee Ewroke has accebted docke. who hever himalf Raro tho lazis cal issue of $k$ is own teachinag hever hakiug kustereg Alato, as he thowld hawe dowe i das If wine kenordid, noturithitanding his Ramiliarity withall the
 q as evea kant heoerdidg or he wíd kever have aomittes a gra kitous acepticincu ivotokisqual Ais off ayciomatic truth. Plato is sfile thy Rourataishead of a downd philarofly, i Aristatte, so fares he eoucurred wioh plato whiek pes ast Invelh nuone then he adewittes. the two thece ecufflarod a difhereind Hracabulary, but were much iluone in aceovel than of therwies. Afrietan little jealous of Blod. Noun times misreprests kim.
Tume neoer devied the recond of iciacle, Kit oulg raide o abjeçitoxa, yo

F kio esxa on miracer wos kritter before. ke kad 25. Ho as pvorked $k$, the alledped Niraclea of the Roman Clueveh. yet in bosureel. Folumone daep that bune aomilted he had nevermadea Weriorea Atridy of the N.LeA. Lo sohom the as mission wor made does not appeor tho the Ract is qnilé prabeble. Owas rupnerfas apfove heqinking suck atad?, Hance near denid the reality on hesoul or fod, But ouly raises objectiond. twich a theisx murt refate to strenizu hio own paide, Hume wos
$s_{0}$ ayice oingly clever m raising objections Ihat hiost people doit know how is renswer that he was donbtlesx 40 Menabab wain of Pris ocon Uotlory - a nnuced hiviself by perfole picy otties. Te atmite aismuch.
Nat ouly did he never deny the reality of soal or fiad, but in marcypassa. q ee of hislater writingo ke as, " Aumes bath as Thatter of courae incidentally ow ithout dis pute. And natauly this, but be repeabedly acuerte thatrational. Theiom in the perofore gpound of religion $x$ case be sifpeosted

Finally it is clear prom kier first $\theta$ best $k$ iagrapher that from his early dindent gears to the end of his life. the uffeercuost question in his mind id. That of god. I how to prove him - as it was that of Eiverxon, of has keen of countless a theirs. The hook he creed for duet of $k$ is our wiiting, ot whore composition o revision he devote of hoot time. going over it from thine fer to time for gears, a bor whose poet humour publication kr Hade the Inset careful arrougevent, is his of cialogues on Natural R'lizio z he elraracters in the disenstion are Tree, a religion dognaturl, a seasoned sceptic, sone wo le Tries to the rite between thexptwo. doing wis beet to At ate the ration al groumde af the is in in the face of ace objections tho can be raised \% of all mureasonable assertion. Thus third character representokis o wo position, which is readered pathetic by the fact that, try hisbesty he did not succeed in making cut a strong case; but to the end
his argument only leaves un wilt a Gox of limited power lamely tevoven, tho markes kigenuine ofeeling decire for a becten redult. Buthow tivis is what of awdri. ving at, ot this what you can make efacctui ure of Near to cloze of ale the discucosion tume kuts into the ricoult af the deadomes sceftic. Aechashe himself wa alworipirepirted to Re, an outcry to $9 \operatorname{od}$, if there were one, to make hiruself tuown in some thone abuiows bat than afferart in bus ordinary weovasi dince if there be a Po d we certainly need to lenowkin. Frere nas $x$ hlea for the ove it revelation that layat thiskaid keqlected during weot of kislife. - I revelation Regionving, wite tie first Adam g crolmircating in Muot Ancarnation, when'Sod became nuan to reconcile nuan To Iod"(Schwerler)

Hume was solikahle a mau, $\theta$

- Lo hlameless in fris ontwari ilife, That he hoid a k axt of priens, then Fhormen raf those woks Nawn ort of hivin- iweluoing, the clergy, thlave Smith asoines as ainet tho kublication of his Dialogres, grepured to Afoon Thone harm than good. But or a weel graundes theist it can fut do mone good than harm, taw a human docerment it is a bolvme olg deep inkerest. It is shont reasily read Toroogf in a Rewhousa, tho
 "recasinge $h$ is awn owrougth of the ahuess, o cax about for a retion
\& Foint of departore of The argunecit
$B$ is ils failure to ger at tarted right in
\& the recarrition of a necetsarily def(1)
I to the pherconenal onder bo Ble theri:
cal mendal, together with the dela rui
He curusal inuplicationd of sine than
Eeing to be leanna trom a de ?分 fte ina a chion of the tatal both rational otmonal.
 a Ohe istion i deobly mowncis he deato Wuit tic hav ckarecithe lorrapeadoplike

(Dictator amoll)
...-... 18 Niongy Mo hanking
Frivington: Vunaont
aj Zoar ing. Romikint
I mus way fox a sorion of mentings in Mon Orieans the first meek in arch and then for a series in Columbus whe last wee: so thet I heve been slow in achowledging the seceipt or your good letter of furch 5th. I have been shuring your letters with ixs. Speer who has greetly enjoyeci then. I omly wish thene were some may in which the rich material wich your letters contain alight he aecie more generully uvaislable. Could you not prepare for publication as suranay statenent of the way that you have coae and the gouls thut you hive reached, which Revell might issue? One could draw much of the anterisil for such. a statument ont of the letters which you have so generously intitten to the these past years, out you yourselis could do the morle far bettor than eny one olse could.

I mas rery glad to get your note about Gracbner's book. I must tryy to get this.
have you deer the new edition on 日. P. Petterson's "iule of Faith," Wich Eevell has issued? It is one of the best sumhiries of the history of the develonment of Christian thought mich I heve seen in smail compass.

One of the best sunaries of present-lay theologicul tinining as related to the Barthian Movement is founc in Adolph Keller's book - MKrl Barth and Christian Unity," I very :muli enjoyed recenly also Borchoret's book "The Original Jesus:"

> With kinc regard,

Very cordially yours,

## Mr. Henry TV. Rankin, 19 Hickok Place, Burlington, Vermont. <br> 

I have heard from President E. D. Warfisld who took a grawt interest in trying to locate youm siphosed cuot tion from Aurgutinc. He trites as Rollows:
"I am sorry to say that I have bean unable to find the quotetion which you referred to me in St. Augustine's morks, so far as they ane aveilable here. Our limitation in this respect is naturally grost.
"I shall return the letters and wish to express my appreciation of the opportunttry to see thon and to make sowe effort to iacntify the quotation,
"I started some tims ago a series of brief morming chapel talks Daped on our devotionel literature and had just been propering several talks on St. Augustine's Confessions when I received your lotter. The problen of. the morning chapel service, with its limitation of time, hos always given me concara, or at least a challeage, and I have felt for myself thet it was a very goo idea to run throuh a number of our grent devotional bookit, spending about eight minutes each moming and not in continuous services."

I do not know in what direction now to turn in the hope of locating the quotation.
bear wr Speen;
19 *ichan sfing inm:
20. Afrie $19 y^{2} x^{2} 1180$

As you thave au iinmensecor rospandence to Raudle, ors aloraq, bu the matad from Daito Beersheba Fod-a ist tee kow qua get time to read suy lettern, nuuch lexs to arscurar then, 4 to aid sug keloted rexearchen, But I autgratefil that you do ale then, $x$ tho's It cant reevard you there is Dhe who laill. At to any r-alua i. mg lefters for print of thinia you are borag, Thes are vrilter eccarentecial mo. With no revisiou, thuy cirdition of heacti daex not permit rulech accuracy - vaca of sporing - hor came pray tkothings ivoued har ar $O$ dholred. Besider thio, fering $\alpha$ a werr numsh of age, of porget in one letter whot whtes waid in tho
last, os suaject yom o otkere to vain repetition.
Yet, Reing coubiderably cbissleled,
 dearce facu bazur ada? for reajing or 1 ririturn, "about the

* ooly Kiud of pervice thopefully left tue is tor piead o othermindas with questions, $r$ sicfere them to sosme keunced betcerthen, -hey own, ti that is iotwit It hade beruidaring if tale to Prof thoching, wtlose mind, of a cm sure, is nor allagether closed to sque alter hation riemp. Lik ion then men $15 \%$ a raglact the othort 'ut ther' chicet he in deaply cokcerved kite the deablem of Sted - which ofecamse, Bor pluifacofley, int Thecential - Hrabeanr to which ecuery athecir ilecidentad. d'think thear Chriat is not oul; the nootei key t. ace the a hert revelation recarded in
terifture, but alev nuasterkery to. the whals kored-brderiso that, orancal said, "leleo knaws nat \& lheint thowa reat the oirdei of the laonled, kicomannat hilinself" (Posasces) Pascalothersamal eyperiance of Cheisy is fae hikously recorinted ia ourarti cla liuble a fersyeass asd in the Biblical Revieny (up lurvolvelaite) of wh'I forget title. acthong date, t uy, unter ure in coldetronage (like ny briamen - if k a any bat aflee so naciy vicissitudery Nutwirlastanories ale thios, y.uny auticheitg, it feal qoungeer today (outhe imside) bithe quiace of bad, Tham Idid at 21 Fefare ithicul that qriace, tohich y had ato calpably noqleted: 广 can creet test in all truth, wite the arnacy anes Wricier of the $119^{\text {the }}$ Malam (71) theot
"If is gavel fom she that o hawe been applicted that niskt learm thy a to tuter - Cbetta lato Tham never) "The laws of Thy month is better unto nue ( $n c r a s)^{\text {the }}$ an Nowisonds
 Theun. "Ithe cautl, GLord, is fuel ap. Thy meraly (G1x) bake are eyen got opernto ster ix. Axd the "Ke stianuqute ewerg shor that he recciaith", especiall; those to whor- nuccele las keea Corucuitced - Cike a In iolionary Son a it is only what that ineeds of bess than he desences, The ernuy of theisue no lourer itmer Res one whe in sfuilo off it can see that a 7he earth in pall of the Goodness of the elrad" (pac, 33:37) It is worth all it casts to reach This conclusian, \& learn kov bod virudicaters hincelf yor the cloudes 4 daondenest That sterround histerone.
"Ejer since tta warde kieqar thattithy - Herone keemprepaiced ; ot thof iswly the llniverse is a Minivence, all madu cue soereigu gensteral coutral. That throze iot $n$ ot outside the wored, Mor on top, ax used to be ouppreed, but in the adry midet of thoee heorew that teousq \& Cdingtan eyplone, where we kowed reasozable ditpluoe it to be, the coater of cor'rdicuation bott phexical 9 nioral. There is corict of the right hand afmat jesty on kiqt, thence ke wice cometi inanqurete tie jubicter of Lasth.
Dromankak, so did Druizmond, that por maderu astronoruy the ere is kaupe drawn, theade thinlab Foupick, christ could not have ascended beymad ale ferincikal itien 9 powers. Bine iff the spherical kniverte of tiustein, Py thacraa of Plato thas a center, all dircelicu toward thatcenter
newst h" nfs, all durar prom itolow. Bealuafer the gneat nees Clascoke $t$ inatalled juat in tome to observe Aone kseliminary Jigns of Chrints ricturn. Skafs ley of $k$ aroved is trging to find that center ine the celestial honth If he has learned what whify. Warren ou paradise franud Could tel? ticin, he qucuat know that for ale the oldeet races off, nuawhind, the celestial north in The esacred thome of the goda, vterome vif the Suforeme God, which last the
 9 Kelieve that th hr its learreyformer Presiduat of Bostos University? fury inher betw chaes than acrybook in teriat, epedet the Bible, to the isfincipal broblems of ancient trainlition $\gamma$ of $\operatorname{nederer} \operatorname{dcience}$. If arent toro' alevea editiour aftie. 1885, \& a Threlf.t. so oo kcamed, then" newn prepared, to include the don roboratciaeresult of ace its anthoirs

A ufreqinen' rosearch. The fh tras not heen taken deriously iu ciecles of tcieuce, of probalil not commonituctua, becacpe itos deta O conclusious would ouly destrony the fravorite absestion of the nood Bun suized
I do nat thine Theology will ever be recoustsucle $d$ oze the lines faid down $k_{7}$ former Prasidess King of Obeilia;. But in a book worit. tea for young ircodeas, inwoiding Wharerskited the iuts, Ki ieq os ago of Christ wonds that $10^{\prime}$ donot be anciss i. 橧 Stone le cturess worde that Ahow the relation of Cheirat notany tosierifturere, but to phitateok bly - whick nalevars my stroseg hent. "If we are even to dixeers the real hature of the horled gracund, acir keat ligh4 m mot come prow the greatert $r$ heoet $\&$ ignificant facts. * or nuybelfr of for the reatons indi cited... Mhave ka doubt that cheriet is the ino et Aignificant of ace the facto knowr to Nesp there

Prive the kext faosis for dikect or deciHive infarance ao to the nature of the wh ored girviced". (tts 58-9. Great uexs Cimpelicity of the christian Laitl thi pilgrim Preas, 1910)
"d Ruow no id okoze why we shorald hot cacu"t the ract of chriet asthe que ites of ale wroofb of a completely yatiofriag $k$ od- perwoual, of icep. hacietifle sawer $y$ as adom rlave; the proof the axt powerful to prodice Oallviction ia the keii-d of a maze vile had cocue to fube nuralalelfo Ceruccionakexs". (Jhio)
Hacking sags u his zykes of phily. Ito. H| is \& articularly in religion that the rifiective trutti cau det us ferer. 7os. izeligion is the oricutation of the hamare Aelf to ohat itregarded ad the thesst real thing in the wored. Sod is thathing if xat that on khick we depend". Ffe \& If we can get na eviderce in religions Nin etteras we inuex $\varphi$ o tirithart it." yonecidencedseat hium Brosknellis chafles on Yhe Chara tete

Frome his refly O juedpe that he had kever seen it thes Atronaly ra procosed. If thare iv as evor a better aferlogetic writte ine do fewroonds - have not Leea it of do wat ites ep istence. Hacluciy Naya zieliis deaming of gad in You-an Epperiance 325."Yhare is tho acech thieq in." History as a primitive morathias". Io d got ot $\$$ wemen to sead thacking a spare coffy of $h$ is a upsural, to hich was wery favorably ackinoul edged. Yurekertelles uce has ine presat o sruall ble onsthinle$\frac{\text { ing uisxiom with Chrest to be }}{\text { ait keyt monte. itao o }}$ pitheyt montt. Flazo aucarticle $\therefore$ in the Chria ticue Reraiterly, of The quastern Bafatial Yheole demy, Phila. * Whale hake to stee billi ' harbe asheo leir to dead boll to Hackineg. Whan Doall in tets 1 'S. qraters frone a kructo jeus he
seems thinin that zew wat seerns thinl that zecw was the origithal sheek rame for the supreme iod - oals csoaton; $x$ certailuly theide
kg Cleanthes gines that impression, $\theta$ is as vaithaler 4 s/ilendid veroe ass anything in illiltra, ov that gneent Himen to Sod by a Kúxsian poet whose thame If forsest, but wad iue ney schove Readar.

Curwoith mables out a strony, aluost epthoutione argument for the cla im that the toranever absent firm the gheer in was - D Hhind ltiat Oricutaliets of gnktac gists are increasingly of inposed to take this view of all races. or Mare nis bk mentioned eckifits oreserte the unciveruality of ethenic tradtion to the fact of an overt revelatian inthe first age of thelwan hisbory: y couxin, than wham no Hicholus of Fnance eave had mone Rivest haud acquaintance with the literature of is reel o later philosCThy in Towoke, Laid, an, hundred Hears ago, thet aAee autive tradiathis dekariture proz, the hand of so d recd d prou. hín inneediately all sishto ot ale trullo".
th is inquoted
 fectureas one the hivitors of phiney, be
fone I trect witt Cochar whereboole contains cockspis ony of e th uicereliciouss
 thart is well 10 ontt, reaing. At is hour laec in Sheole literatyre that Cocken is most af hocuc ${ }^{\gamma}$ this xammaing of Sreek thongtit in Rear motters is as clear $f$ adequate as II have evev Leen, the bk thoold be in youn mission libracy. thres Chufoless on the theree thagnates are wouth ruuch nerone then the coset of the 4 which, like $\downarrow$ a many nualvable bhe out of proint, 也an be had for a few cents from dealera in ald xtach (like Schate)
of lxo can to be had the incorue parable idu of Plats 5 Laws BK X b, Xaqlen Hew wr, $1 \$ 45$, that ino callege mar could carefully read theo'i remain ane attreixt oraqHostic. It is calced PlatoCoitra Sthead, Sueufor a reader isol Hevent ine Sreeh the ciphiorskotes in cicglish wid mole a splendid ine tvaduction to The whale of flato. Y ungenaral to theale phily.

What the Here greatert $h<$ iuplop arecient Sreece thocyht of Iad, o how to piend hein, ohvera the ethaic miond at it very kent, I faley warrants the words of * Panl in Af cta o Romawn. The Then are certainly the focconta in fuad of ale Thal is. Kest in theisitic phity Hincec thain thine in inconofe of the that, \& the reccat booba of it do. Wailon on Socvates o plato, are of quent is alue of moo ing incterest. In a boak list of the Brooklye Nuh. Libram about 2 o kears ago Itac named a hoole ou The perimation inventheixur of China,
fut forget antlur tille. Am fut fronget an ulteor tithe, ounty
sure that evidence of thes eonty faith is wey st (romy in the books of Leqge, $r$ Martin o S.W.Willimus That \& have read, $z$ da cubtlessin cthers, $A$ dalatry entered Clekima with Badollixin. I is rootrefer $\therefore$ Cod to in the chincse classics, * the unicucatal refurence of a Theral greverucient to theaces is like a usage in all weadera Tobrizas ondregrar t the tewoens dernce Mebuekadregrar: The Hequens do ruce

Shave only three or four thoules here with me, ot tho free to kse the lluiversity libnowy here thace too xmall ticus ostreugth to shemed on it. If like to see the books you orawke, but peard Alwall Prat make in, Whar Barthicur sfoclen to there whoxe name The Patterson PR I have kem realewed ine the kew brits sac: of whick ouby tha Jan, nu" ubber hat reaches me: Fituafraid thoue iLesas theolosiams will oforil the ald Birsac, trocklug kass itp dangenous Ronary phily to become too arthadoy; I to it is for Thes alosy.
to the Record of lu loke is laded d qet the S.S.Dimes, which always has valuable trua thovi but Aherbs editovially to ex cathedua that of worder if it mucubuce fre is Pope for are fic. dacucatalista, There are inderd funtamertaldoc thines, or there ob $G$ in oftr: fut thoes! men who think their awy R Rruulas are final, pace reped
with all disisint, are bor out of due tive to theis awn dleadvarlage. Dig.the ne as the nuort liferal ( of the laxt century in the Rent tence of that wond, te aloo insiated on frrudocneatal, dactrices, whicle were his eutire armory. But fetten way of Atating those doe trimes them this acon
duar xeven neoxe caqu to get fucxy, rncoer it dae better whot Ineight he daing, if health were thime. It have worth enough lac'd orit inn im uid to ficc ${ }^{\text {ro }}$ Yra of kealto it ind robeen ces. tic post 100 , it thinke tiat 154 ras of haved health to get some ining really done aid satispy nu io dor xat pure biot the wiel yet be inince. ice the inifercety of the King D Kiugion.
tiaces are in quord hacudo, ot the se lecave theres
d w'd like to shend one year in Vorithog For. ar exkauctive stady aqale the "llaady nuaterial, to "erepare an esti" - Imate op Di W. NI. Man of Sad: cranGelist to the lworld, t Voundar of Schoals.
that wi be a thonografule designed To thow (I) hì cecetral \&lace - m
 perspectice af ale cuurch hixtonn as vere of the nlasnates (3) the sours CRs of is powe.t thragmatic prosh of rispaith. witho uy whichfaith weittue the schools, $x$ or the Ciluovclees. pror the souls of in oirduals can propper. rositeA do enquere od w'd hope to prover as in tome forswer jears, a fricud to everybods, in that com munity thoul Id kelp. Hhere thont a whale year in Princetor to Kabe a Aimifar datad of C. Wo,Shields, othe llin: $今$ ofs cicace $\dot{\text { s eularging } A \text { corafleting }}$ theme in the Arinceto Review of 1915-6. Ho the hat D. W.the was to ace the churebes in the inter cet of a cosu us on Xİ, that Cill', S. Wead to ale the scicuces of all schalars in the interoet of a philoaphy uncouperoncixikely Christian; apart frour klich ha phise equacosmic iofince afourt from christ, o his tweltawde Rawun9, fikilux ofly iquores

The ruast innfortant facte ofall hin lina experience while preteading to an -integration of the whole. Shields was sligkted by his ow shoul of theolosy for not being dogaratic. Craragh, $x$ Aliskxed b, men offtcinece ophily for the inkerng the dogsiad of theolosy deserved the heurfix of the doubt in Coum ma with the xa lessfallible the or ies of every sciouce. Aphe Kai condiructed a cloaed Aquterer of phil! he wid thave had didci. elagiver ce hor of learnicn, But beca use. he cosistrucected de. apen Angonon of research - iner Theascuably the best eara thadehabod, had ecrough $\phi$ atience with kim- to discoues just what he was doing To the laureatable toxs of ace the parties concericit il. The colory, Acicuce Qiphilowoply But of kave read kiat treatide dik agoivith incereasing ad read it aix lvith increasing fleavureqpropit
$\wedge$ cvevy time. Hg io facile prince every time. He id facile princeps
in of nericarited a whole giencration Muacmpiad werited a whole wodrad,
the: wo lilee to shend a year in Moncord. illecos, to Nualee ar ephoustiae stidy af? fiuce - ar, tokame hes Tirce fines prioileged to hear le ture, xollo tiffer litevature thave read ever since with wack apportmerties as I have had. In ak age Neone okerly agmostic of even atheistic. contermpthows of Chriatiquity thequ any ceutury singe the The Yhe is u of Nolk lualde inekSon, io the theiva of a living The whole $n$ atcival, $h$ ietorical ymoral arder is a just $\mathrm{lag} i$. col propardecilic to christimity,
oflor hone deefty recoprine d by Imerton than hy heceet Xabelicvers at This time, at ird A Aid thout that what unbelief Eiveroxper exchibito warary reaction to the singhristian atcitude of the old Achool theologiaws nchurches ass epewflified in the lohole $l$ ast century befone Tho ciont war, revenhefore that siandeed it is
 de isem mromdond Merbert to Tho Paine.

Whe Cluctides have thremoleres to thank for vnout ap the rubelief ish the wo orl today, the piugeper courctul the arevaze chakelterar did norcan wir the world; all of rokick hiclekewale cousidercal bo Ho furde of quich of de ad ; ict tioill Re nuone keind to naoot eube. licuers than bolienues tiverusolues foucekting in the Bifle foicety. The x u dero minations, of this landbeTone the Civilnalcu otf nevereooperated ins acey 及ublic jutered, I Thero was no love h o dicketancen,
 No ruman ögency did si w leckTo cstablish amcoug there cordial relatiposs ot to e mpliatige their a bunc.
 diering the very years, oin the bery tTonghol 8 , of Ahase hen whl o Do sued the wind of wh toda zue, ace ap the hotirlwind - Spencor. Darwion Hayley, Nym rale of Lïl oin. Na niarual That spencer coufexse d Repore the end Re had eppent life be otiag the airs. Faday, ancing the iufidd itics, id olatries, o absecnicien of this distracted $q$ coufaunded age.

Ithare the raqe of Eligol forithelivicu Fod, 9 wisk to fiod I nuigkx tive to ble ckuzchis Name, which aloue is a stiongtawer fo, ock- Louls Sofar freme he ing terkcua arabo, inserat able tuvae cessifle, there is tho of ject af Ao greax rertainty, in Mo x a any luans, * hirl. $x$ uch o at 'jfa ution afithe whate inleclecraal thoral nature, as Grd kicusell. Hor whoxe fal low phifs we wer a created, t are ouly idr.mal ine the the asurethat weachive Eume eit cor hortrum domsc ragniascat
 mentest of noy life to gaim That sheter Hor huy hone, q as The ligky griwy -ncishy Ahare it. For darknest crevers tha earte igrosis dark ncos the Likfeno. The deadly delwowions of thes alceaed erlighlement of ha teciunce $\Varangle$ aisolv no med.
of hoveryear I ka uled like to shend in PI incetor to write our

Ifscolute being I What vallonos:
A Denunstration off the Lisring Fod.

- Por nalking is elcourab ao Fad, woko
is as read $\}$ do $\forall a t i x f$ our deaxam at owr hearts; hecacise the whale Midin was neade forr him, ithe then Th o ple a weve inc our flindmess. Comfered with sorne leadera in the chmen today sacmales ralato quere true then of ind of osecile icution of the towe to trialce it fit forsiad wous the ckiefend of theur trinceng. "Hhe the thaster of The tw iverke", \&a e" ifuerion,"thas poicuts to corisiu I qa vern ment, he implantes his will "He The Htructare of hiads". *ecertainly did this for the Thece nuaguates or Sreele theruglet, as ke did forstotu. Lhe paxsage aseribed to Angustine Fit iypressed the mind of that on neat Y", if hait in is honds, It ruas his actu. a epperience, ipassifly tho worde may he farcond ion Mis City oficad, iokere alime ather altuasion to Plato "Ceir, "Iad enters": saro innestore "fy a ferivate doon in to the keart off Heac.". Yor Encers ounens for Ploto The lukvle aniverve ep dot for numal
 P Pute, Bat asplato wat alwars antido cipatiog Christ. Enverion weut ha cli A ciom chrise to plato vecanxetcelaad. idanire s The or Hedod \& loug deridich fi? the ather fel with ao a visiomang tote a fall rave? $x$ ot with them

One of the fivenso whom Emeroco admined maxt, gosplusimine he ard IVime Mreach, was tather Laylar of Thesos, tox bethel, a dailor convented in a dheadful Aform at Lea, whoee ap thoordinan efrerance in feredentinatho araphelto sailors attreceted prequeat bidites forme \& owe very mnarithed oxbeaple of that tawn - as did later the Thoudaydectures of thosept cook ar me occasion there was a dinuev Paity of the house of irmerato in Concord, with tome diatiognisbed gnestes, f fathe Laylor a uour them Nben the time come for after dimen Talk. Ia the tarlor keas Aurticularly inequested b, the company present to tekl them jriset khat the uaderetaod lay the qespel of ckeridt; ot the ald Brila, irose to the occasion. The whale xtosy uas afterward told (e)亏 a visiting grest who Ittrimh wasia E Nivariaa \#nimister- to a nuitiodia In incuster of Buston, wholater woos a prafedton of Drecodemin in Madidon, - Who wrate a aceount of it for a

Werefork paber the at il belicae soas the Andependent, whore of read it She meddage of tothe yoglor Was rocod witt qreat recopect i deefs sintereal bi the whole coupany, o legy Ralfle laoldo Eherobo is tears. Ruy how afiten did The, of a ay of thal Company, tueplintem to the quapel forman an educated mun in charge of an on thodop chuvoly Y Lotald as to Thahe a daspâefferession.? Elnerton said tone natuble thinga of Chriet, whaxe sufermaluial Ca'curs ifernction ke did nat recest, tutcina have turitten in some formerliete af the callaguy between the two fromemit Nher of letters ine this ca anolver icithe earby kegbey off the Coucord thowetheat. Emerto said to Kathan iel "lawthorne: Me mast getreid of the (rriadt. a uxivered thaw thorne, we carnot do withear the c'es int. Ihis is told ky, llonewre D. Conco ar in tielvoll un Mucerton af th ame ist traad fir some rcart in banion, where
oskg poung Bertsia a dhoblell. Cowwoy, in Biw - Searly tears, kas a prepueat visitor of Eing haole. Peprencly inleree perkaloe -1. I have abready mentioned the estimnalo anforne of tien y B. S/uith, who wpanfiret


 ckarbeterization on tracerendentolism Nु Iragoo thade. It is rich? kesiug a *) es a il as If igne of ofeech; Tho' it das, not thoal a right werdeestanding offertat It theant hia the ory of knomedye, which ke as trat of theto, nat of kacit it what Platos theory is has stot brem mare clearly
defined than in the RK by B-V. Cocher Sofined th am in the bik by b-2. Cocker, kent o li". The firnt review of inveran No. Hwo ald Pr'mcetor Review- akout 1899. $\therefore$ E'luentor \& Cousín, writter by Xeber or 1 Dad, o kadly misikterpreting both Men A
that review we as refrintel at a paitill lot by Prof Piaqes of tharvard Dóbinito schoal, q accepited in bothe iustitatiois asentirely jinat. Af tharward, Sherxon was Rersona noagrata, kutil Rices. Uliots Time, wken in al's age he was inade a \% arvard Corkorator, kasked to der liver a secoud klast addrexs befone The Divints dikool where his firat ad dress had reaulted in this genonal reprobotion. Ithexe two adderster, heavy yeard aprait. Whis beread togetter. The most oboionaffanex in all hostile, on even friendl, criti $\rightarrow$ "cixens of the than is that they are Sacl based on a fractivnal thasty reading, nat an integral o Thorougle Ereadingi like moat Cricticismos of Shielda, \& \& eqel, o the Bikle itself. Thr best extimates thade at the time of shiolds appeared in three Bootur \& papees, the Cougnt, the DirRezister, i a secular jorminal off wh opruget the shame, which lact has bext of all. S. Ihave read between bo i 90 ofe thoes - curbreaiews af sh irldswhose inration, but whose imain ofiectioe
is misted turazeucer case. Rerhabs You lud recoghiue it if you shileven chance to soad nuy unfinished artin cles of 1915 b. Prince tor Revien. of smerooni final cicufession offaitl made to ticia al e fricad N.B. ollcott. GThink I hame already totd you. Whea pirst heard thime ice it xdowen in 18Gq. Aread Tis firwt foole Natare in a copy of Tho fervit, anouy he a $\overline{\overline{\Delta e g}}$ 1836. In ial ivat weer foend ky the celd with derisiconi, by the goung with de-
 of pkilosopley, it wass to inhas mol O uhcon veitional that elcaumotway! ever eusderstood it untix to uneleard later, whec $l$ had. read ithalfa dagen triucos. Df is all an aculwarto the qnextion: ¿o what iud ithature? $\theta$ is the nuat original of imperessine ckitome ap te leolasy of have lue thetwith. When in 1876 \& watas Atraptred in the middle on a nuedical lorouse lig ch atlack of thervaus dreostratioa, that ended acc professional xtudies, I vent to gafar to sfend the bimier haith ofriecererle, then teaching at the kew liniwerkily of $H$ ahia. \&tberkeck

Aad urged him to leave the dicalwasele in china, t corne to fapan to nacarket in ougahnizing the nees institurtion. Conditiono off tho 隹ivaion im Ohima were suck that he decided it wonlotes righer theal tomale the Change; ivn a perevions Aheoif viait to fafau he had Reco'me weet agghainted W'ith or keskeck, 4 wasulvaso afterwards his intinate cialociate. Lhat wadfor rac or mevo onable wiovter at the being time when the national ehruge promald to hew was umast rapiol yprouounced, The on wad in a parilio to give me every apporturity $t$ Corald to isk, raved hetter thaci 9 la as wegel curoughto 'unpraae. Uread The hook hy sirflitlesthe arecently ant, o everytbing that lot bait atid the to ruicderdtand the equatory. Ihe laxt battle helcuceu the ald roe do re gimes wad fouglit of Coxt to the ald just befrone $n u y$ retivera to dian Inanciace in He ipring. C cave ou a Aide wheder. the Itastia, the remylait At'de wheler ever noed or that route, kseplaced by proflellera only a argage itioo later. Oh arivivingi. Lau Ifanciseco dfocond a kocket edn ap thatuse that carined with ine in evemy 有Race, ratad mone th an a dryen timex, kitil towefioe flcares ago, wher g gaoe it to a young lady second couwím toko did herows garderius ius NCX awy.

Butchendere of Pruceton in Seft: 1820 of foriud on a poobistore coumter a pile of targe than inouv pramplelets, of noar cler hundred pageo, the which br Shichlds hat publd, in the 1 car $186 /$ ghis first 1 oro. - jection of the sabsequent treatise \& Ploms the mox ${ }^{\prime}$ ambitions a comprethenaive I original \&lan of philocaphy ever begum iuthi's comutery, xooas qreatly rosadered at fors thoup lub daw it, tho "civil vor preaented acy wide at tention to its signipicance. Ih hat paimplelet d banght g read teveral times through in my firmet terme at calcege, 9 from that day to this it gave direction to nep Aubsequart reading. Reid of familtom had becu the favored thelosedlued inPrinctorn, neitur of tuhom kad arry cosmic Aystem, while Yaniltow taw of the couditioned had led to nuuch eqep. Ticiren as to cunewatterolt in mefraphysics, had mande the Gerencen sifettemes, which no oue in Princeton understood, odious $\&$ almoet prokibited, $k$ any geveral coomic os luene of thoustit a redrag of dangen.

- Mades such corditions an thexe. kegau the lifelous euterperise of shicilds vies widesol from these
initial abstacles to therend.
Bepone wCCak arrived at urecent wook of ihis mas handled with suopiCion in theofdedparberly, whered * Pairtert out 1 tho'shiold ppampulex Io freply reviewed $A$ with admin Ifinnifizance o antcome were doubt val. in $187 \%$ was widely reaciwed in this cacuitury ? Eccrobe with much adurination of auticipation, bot no proper understanding oq itspur pose. The finst hal-was oaly an in -
troduction to the secoad, in whicast all of $h$ is coustrucituce bork oofsplared is the delay of twelae yearsbe tuce the bols gheatey injicred tho prospects of tho theatise. Lhe fiat bal. Was isusued in a teind ed'n thontly Refore the second in 1889 Came out, 9 Lome natable reviuas were publs of the two drols tagether, But he hever kewew of any wingle Prince' tou pen emplored in olviffinvther ok Araisal; while an elptuded reviu af Val $F$. by Dr Patton, the at seemed To follow owly one hadtsrearing, in brilliant mannen miereferexented
the whale afforit，probably did omore Than anything elsetto brevent ael serions inquiry，into the valnes repere－ sented ky the two voles read together． of thind vol．with faritue revision off the finst two wass alwarplauned， \＆Inataial $q$ athered）but ald are cound tha with no theing furtion firmisbed． siane fraqnents heeding entire resatting To agree witk the plam；thi thenefrag mentos \＆a bioesraflyy coliled hy Prap Sloane weoce isacied afto the aichors death，bal．Tw．would not，at mast，have completed the orisinal plan outlined mu bati I，Butenen Ao the exsential part of the tre atice is given Ho in val．It，envagh to whole aven real a inas I value of the acu $y$ cholar adernate attention to the tuneviaed rald now ille ouer ha uds．
Whe rdeal of a cormicplitarophy fore itriatate dros thad alwago Heen to in Yeapert the woild offru－ 2nan eyperience as ore whale，$\ell$ ro⿻l丨𣥂口 in its moet incferexcntative rinstances，kg effecting Such a

Syuthesier of tho deiences as hallkert reflect Tro preconenal order, that thro' to rational or hecesxary imfliCationsof the phenomenal order the may arime at a just conception of the houmarabetapund. Hee Nhis is, in effect, hage in Romand lizo. Ad a pew leading scionees ininder kecornes poscithe to swover The to tal experience of $m$ ar thro ites moot representative inx tances, if a rational caind ination nis besx eq hibit the whole c that Hll thrse ACincer are intended to reflect, thro" a rational onqani. Fation of kn acoledpe, the rational onganiygation of facts Which the actual Mriverxe of epperience prevente. If no sational organi yation exists in the world of facts no dsience onophiloaphy would he passikle. Bux the whale circle appcience muathe repressented in anylyintegration of epperience; ono cateqory op epkerience shoald be chilled from the circle.
nelthis was recogiziged os ori gere, with whim began theolagq ass
\%a deince. By Sneek phitosophy hehad Heer eductated forihis hasu, ad O. hoxes of the wistove ot be that of Chal dea; s Paull bghis innowldge及ut the acholacticp isolated theology ine a sacred catepory
whichetruself frain ace at tex ascience, chaided huder pkilosopby, t called
profave. Ykey hivade Too a raad divisious of all thowledge Sevalar $t$ itacred. Because tho the mes of theolagy are packed the of cholastict assumed that their blicrice $2 w_{\text {as }}$ alsosacred, $r$ athached to the fallible viteppretatines on their data the so ane sanctity ffiHality which they asseciucd for the ovigiual record. Whis whehalax tic division of terawledge was accoleted, ingood ine axcue, by the A arob Protion ant theolegichs of ty 'sis-ancis Bacore, wha perfectrated the faccacious distinction which to this day hao keat theokosy so for afort prom ace ather seicuce, as to obseme the tonity of tewowledge whidh dilloraduy de manda, it in effect fordid interdencadence be tween the seveval departinentis ap Carming By whichalone : He obelfcomsitent unity of the mincere ritesfed caube jusilly reflected in the

Inind of ondn. A uniucroe isouly pooville do a rationules caördinated 2ybtem of interielated $g^{2}$ interdefondent fae ts. a ior kuowledge of the phicuere cught it apar as kassitk, lo reflect vin afjectias dytem. Yhe wo whot wheols Her data of terifuture, t The data of Scierce relsewher pracud, keere adequately interen perited they toand he deen to aqkee in rac delferusisteat syebem. Energtumele is cousisteats with aletruth, f truch haorkeen alreadg done to skow the agnee Theut of act kroperly atteoted pactes initic tur ap thealasi. ardisuce istite onvinthing, Suhie of to Hew pame iufirmities; o in 6ath partis ariae a ucrecure axis apou the for the ginen hactspretso of ten efoccasion coutinulal friction 4 am internecine wor the primany data of ale empirical, cberenational o Rixtorical sience ace tactot of epperieace. Which, if duly. atliexted osufificiently thamer oust are suxceblable of clossaification $k$ generaligation 4 rationa infersere of their caunal-implicatious
da thealogy kas for its primary data a deries of thistorical events, a dequate ty attested, o safficieally numerows, o aried to permit ferch claskification, generalination $f$ rational Inflerence it is a alcicuce intle e same sense as any science off MuHan eqperience. If $i$ ts dath are all comperised in a hiatorical recond of fiped limites, they can ace be ideutified o suljectedty $\therefore$ inteus ive o cozuperebeasiosep acuination shone easily tracu the data of moxt yciccice, 大ैO Such ex बurimatiou $h$ ad been carried on for conturios, ita Hact amonnt of carraborative Inaterial $g$ athered.
A large measurc of acciondaitiuterperetacio also cqists, but wiste allorgh discondant, eoen anoong tho accepting the same data, to require from tine to tine heiepdinimation of the hahole ground cavered 9 grododjusitment to ace acctaide facts. Iel pacior epist in succesulin qrinper slevels ofy epperiunce,

Which groupa thevels have acestain natural o lagical rcelation to e ed ather．The seicuces in twhioh there facto are reforesented＇must have the same easical relation to lach other as the faeto，$x$ ash they all reff vesent departincuto is tho 1 a me Mnci verce thes are complemental to each ather．A thes are ace impeerfe of A díle in the making，theic tolem interrelation is xot only complemen－ tal，fut also mitually Critical o carretive．No scicace com be E ormpleted apart from ito gelalion to ecreay other Aecknce，Y So me Tueth－
 nCC the dciences curse aipper ate to the hest advaitage of $E$ ach one

Quer specialigation has greatly himeder ed such cooperation in which every other science $n$ less than Hheal asy is coucerued．But thelaxt century，ep hifites a loide steread re－ cresition of interdeferedence surity curomp the sciencers，ot the last pakee Anfed he talin Xishe hepore hiodeath rurs an article in toarfers llaqa－马解的 Hios in ovement．
such a treatier as H nublaldte Cosmos epemplifies the mave ment, But the hecososity to phibasophy of efpecting a Lqnithécis of deíuce toara muostcanstivieuoualy hecognizad ky kaun जene in fares canntries i feg tegel in histikeyeloledia; hr 'ounte in Inin Pisiladohhil Reditiae; leg Shereeu in this Synthetie phatovolicy, \& $x$ y Shielda in the phicea orialletiura. The lad loas bсqua ik, 1858 witl. au estimate aff Corcte in the ald Pivincetor Review, re peablo in kis Creatíe I. - arestirnate than behich no unone frilliaut on nuone keuctratiu \& View of Carntes value, Cimitateorm, peígrieicarce for 反kilowapley can a nywhere, the lieve he forud. The ke orill off fikiel da was largely insfocired fo the But taceratio claqua, of bacion,

- eles aie enficisted tho levaet fricitfin performance. Dut the ainitial ecterpsise of Shiclda frodlowed his stindy of Crute, as Conite h'insely Htad heen praaoked hibacou. No ane else in thas coruiry had den anything of value in carite, who wos vilukeratad i auridad as un atheist: \% Rir a caluimistic theologian of Princeifer ountecedentes to rericte suck
a pafeer ad his on this phenomenau of tiranee loa the last thing to be e ypected. This was frallaved two pears later by an estimate of Hane itton, who then wrow in high faior at princeton, cuen frorthis Law of the Couditirned i which was dukposed to lonech o tury a cut of digby sel Serman tall abont the it bolate, chictly associated with sehelling o Hegel: Shiclds, who himself was neazr queite just to *sgel, plainly showed that the prositiois un on phenom, croalixm ofr Courte it the absolcotivur ap Kegel formeer the two kalexof In o demphiloodofu, tole ich if freed firme eqtravagance, nuisfot fu moade © ouprarmental oinsispensable to tachather. Ite aldo grvoued that whetto theqeli ceccant of the itbolite were inight or lonang, there is ar itbxalute being, ot that Beiny cauble kirowar.; all which - illas apposed to Princeton tradition, "hen in 18 G came Shield ${ }^{T}$ awn propection of a plam for the rational organiyation or all ruductive * *icicuce, with theology of thetops
ct The series of crown of the Squ Thesis, Ifustur an inductive survey off inanar total epperience mipht be d ctermined nore effectively than ecuer in the past what the actioal woold-order of phenomenal epperience isi of fram this to learn by ratival implication a nure furt dadequate Conception of ito abcolate piaund in selfe epistent, seef cous istent, sefo co in plete perdect, seff conscious, sela defermicelt rghearal it bxalute, the living qad.
But instead of Constracting a Closed Acetem of philosoply asteql. Comte - Shencer did-especiall, Heal of Spencen a a cloeed syslem which nusx it ither nang together orfall to prieced, Shieldd pravidoa an Qrganou o ne thod of redeazel,, Which coun be enad in coustruct ing ally ficture \& quitem: This was at metkod gneatly inn反roving nhenlinute, o largelly iuspined bo Bacea; yef awing, as nuch to stristate as To either, inolersto Bishoph Butler.
of If ixtatte, cackerxara ( 389
ay a arrange oclasdify ace the of jecto of tenowaledge, to dis cuse Theno asotemalically it ax far as roxsilbls ey in anstively, Wers evidewte, the acabl tion, perkafz' a Cxo the speciul functicen of it rix Totce. If p wauld \& wrvey the eutire ficl d of Human kuawledge; ke would stadynature as trell as humauity, thatter as well as thind, la ugudge as cocle as thought He wd define tho proper limeites afeacle departhent ofstidy, Thereventarequ lar eltaterncent of the fiacterprime: bled of lach A ciruce. Athd inflact he was the first who rcally deparated the differeut sciences, terected ithene he to distinct ol getecus, eachreasting reoor ites a toaperopen principles".

Arcistalle allo gave us in tin dilla. gis u om orgae-ve of deduction, while largels eyeruplipring o moiret ingore a methed of in ouction fran gatturing data. Arivtalle howener aimed wof ouly to teach the she thad of terawledse. Gut also to construct the coutents off ate aeral ascicnces, tutich shieldd did rit altewnt. Rut Ar catolle calls philosopley a sciencerpthederenced,
aodid shields, it regarded ale the laver Sciences cis preliminary to a finest Philosophy in which to find the common grain n oh apace terowledse $\theta$ the world.
doultecss A give who read mamore in Shields' than the title of histreatide; thought: Here comes a man who Th offer to way the last word xipliloso色京; never a uspecting that thin title anticipates an ideal, that shoaled inspire ace philosophy, of th at the treatise was meant to open the ovenwe of approach,
lotas is first in The order offing is last in the order of plilasuphic is knowing, as if was for bath Aristate of shields: A Shields was gratified to have the day this.
tho mot imfeontant Hart of his wools is all in bal IV. that ca one before 4 afierthis is incidental. On that val II, which regard as the greatest single "ally hallowing thin country has pradirced, Shields has effected the most rational convolination of Thy sciences ever made, teyernfilfied it a phobiciation to the fremsumesul
ferafilems of the /henomenal orden \& of ne tofoupics. There are therepprobleus Common to every weicaco af experience - He phenowenal Nource o caurde t gaal it the altermative solatimes, nuary, of them, that have Reer per ohowed are given ces to he weighed gesifles, with pair play to ale concerued, ot. dion regarding the wo what-orden. Every cabithe science is a sroup of scinnces in one departineat, a ecory. such grouft of deicncea has affinities with every thew. Thede cak ital aciluces are a ix : Aotroumury, Sealosy, Arteropolosy, Adsclual agy Sociology. "heology. This is the lagical rxate. ralorder: Hequen y earith $y$ than; the Loul, society of ford.
Thase dlicuecs, all based on irumediate dyperience, on a listory ope pperince, are fallonved ky the three nuetaphucical prableme to which ace atherforollems are ineideatal: trawledge assuch Eicismolags) Bering as AUCl, (vitology) Arcrelatione adedach theorofing-por lack of a bettar hor'd Lach os he hoped to Pised) Here aldo the alternative dolutions are A Fated o The drift of Theio
rasult,

Natouly had Shièds provided ths with the beat steheme evermade. for cä̈rdinationg the sicuecs in tho interet of $p$ 'inil ox ofly, fut he firat 4 ho alcue ine the Rixtori, off pRile exofly has oshourt uo hou such a coondina Ticu of all Mcieuce must of may ratiknalli incelude theotagy, in both its CMristilan of iterethuic farrie as
 rilare of eqpecieuco the whichrelates inauto a skiritual luiverse. quen if noe luvaw jod through ak ausit revelation, we knowk canke That reaefaticu how entered. the rectual experience of the haman race, thas becu recorded hy cormpeteat witaeswes.
If awe know hine tharask auyaineNuediate in aniquatation ine caanosCiorekess, IticC it ís throueqhèpMenicuce that une irationally repe. To itosounce. If we karicukisn thto' the ruicucrxal irecelation ile Couravo seatero of Cozumare teistory, it is by an eypericnce of the irational ir inonal order Hat Whou which ioe inger the suiferehathral socirce. Sheviet ivauly Thoung soue foviu of byplerazuce
initerpereted Ry reasour that it ispostible for a iny man to kow god. Religion in aee its formy to onst b lest, is a categorl of explicience ks itseef. Connectinguts nuith a ofiriotial order im the en iverxe, which, hawever ordinarily undcém, is at timesig in wome waydsple nomexally manifested to actual eppercice. Yhe is shinitualorder
 I bad. These agents epert an influe luce upon uca, for les, ogacimes was, tho'grat corushonly apprekenovible comuraniaationp $t$ a foleardieced, besides a uordless action withine Coradeinusiexs, ky dikich, inen fiave kean convinced af their presenie o activitg. the hiteliature af all langoriden. Aut in liturature its hisheit o best \& m ost trastworthye epteression is the Bikle, a book that belongs as nuch iu a categrorinit self as mian aurong anhineales Ihe alog! an Chr is tiala is fowed Herinds.l. on this highextre covd of the spiticteal onder in whioh The ce. Real Rigire of phenomenon
is Christ hinself. eqriatian theolory stands for normative religion? r lias ito own coacefativa of the whale vorld-ordos rwortd-graued; \& Chuint is the crixerionof foth. grcideutally the bifle has its own acepunt of ale departives froma ito horm as paund izo indioidenals Araces. yhe Bifle mitlines the Listory of fath creation o redecubetive, otple Ristory af nacue from beginwing to end of his eartily carcest IVe united balinomy of ace its writere is thene matters comstítatos, in effect, a causemes of the thont cronkeleal witruc adero kreow to tham regardias the quhole op or ithal order. If hhat tas timory is authertic thefacteconveyed in it are to mack apartog Muman eppericince asany factos of fistory orscieces.
It was said hy wowe that what Shicldo has given ecs iss rowt Philosoping biot an apolastic; as is apalagretic o fohiloxtphy iniglet hat coincide in a singletreatise, cus they do iu the it halogy of Brotler qohat ios a pologetiv. bata soindication cy leading facto known to a ctual eqpe-
rience in the history of inare of in the coustitution of the world? Andwhat is philoxotoly but an atteints to a allien all such facts, on prerogative Atances, ad Bacon Calesthem cospdetus tenncine their casmic relatione and consel implications? Thealogy, defired be itos ruling idea, is the seicnce of frod, as tfadge regards it; but defined by the field of epperience movolved in iterdata, it is a sbience of religion, as enfilered hy illap vinller o by Jhieldv. Such a $\Rightarrow$ Cience camot rightly be linnited To the ethric religions, but nuantimclude cheristianity as itoshighexty nar Mative tyke. Balt definitionome correct, but anlynuiriowed as a scin ruce graunded in puele a thestad data of cpperience, o corrabovated by a wide range of $C$ vingranow data, can The alagy be ciördinated with alcotier enipirical, epperimental, abuerontivnal, or inductive science. cuch a coördination Shiclda naw fh fected; in in wien af the fact that meany incerer other scicnce, no less than in the doags the hass iludicated how, aspreliminasy

12
to any final philowaphy, there alternate interpretatimes should be to nestly os juatly weighed 4 difited, by what he calbs philoxophicial enupirage, with the elimination of such as cacuot stand every test. Yhio is a procisis by rokich hunuau nateve itself is severelytest ed. Dobless de ared that eventhe ax ioun of georwetry lovald be dirpunted if muens Hassiond were concermed in then. Yhis has been too oflem epemblified not only in the disfente le tween theralogy, other seicuces, fut be lween The ologians the uselves, even Horowho sequally assume the testinnomy of scrifx ure to be filmal. Evo many pudy juento are reached on the line of le acol resistance. But the thas anmwertha shatter before he hearettit, it is fally $t ~$ shative to hiu"". (Prov $18: 13)^{\prime}$ It caunot be said that Shields never betray a prejusice of his own, Brat in the multikde of crased on totich ke passed judpracet, ho the ae eyer wo nate philoadply with a in ore genenazes tempar to thase fromwbom the differed, of disflared a more acromatic me. mosman has heei. mone jows.

Because he was kino w to be both generond of joust he lo an long deperted be the Calceqe tracralty to 10 n ite the esti,hates of traculty the cubers wha diced vi inoved away. But theytwere not inint to hime. ykore the colnut a man one the two faculties selvase both was nat hetter appreciated by Shiéststion his wonle luas by them.
He dacs not preturd to cusace del the guclac timal that he reainad. Yhat is not the fuaction of ces organoz, Aut a praflecu rigluty prated ins Ta ff wolved, o al a were olver the -ate the prabecus, I po at the gucition, Thay every Acriond Atudent hay N'row the in order $x$ conme which he nucuot deal, Ithe derift al thoir xolition whea sa compereber sicely, riewed in the iv relation to eack ather, ofearing on the leading

Yhior is not a closed elyotem af philaxaply, fictan organou af reDearch Neaen equaleed. Noreader can give is aderuate attention wittow thacing gneatly enlarged the Horigon of hion awn Hind, eqpeatly

Clarified Mins coucqbotion of the Mubouce op which he in a pewit. Wo theologian tho man ofsseience aould pead thin troatiae to the end with the care it

- dedercess, that much bettev ua der stand the ' Cagical quital relation of Hisowa deperitnuent to the whole af learciing, o the improntance of
s incitual dajúnstment be teveen all cepartments. No mane can mastiv
theirtreatise of contiane a - Recialist in his iostorevtes. He virle alwars waut to find the $\rightarrow$ hearing of $k$ is part ufoon the voholen $\wedge$ He widle learn, if he kever kwend befone, that he is liaing in a sui werse, which becacuse it is a universe must the under the Savereign $a$ rational coutral - of a ractimal Being able to Coördi* Mate the whole, of certacir to carry his wast desisu to a succesoful result. Heraclitw Laid that hict for rujinatice ne quarcled never know He insificance of jwnice. ARe Manioneromededr ia linited at moert, is keces: whally irigkteluntit he nas faced i overcouc alk vicws That aue intrang. すhio grace sacnates his preêminence in dialectic, and
elicited the ampuero of chriat to Tha apponentes, Some orae couplained. to the archaeolog ist $q$ elitor, ov M. $x$, kyle, for perblish ing artícles with tokich ke did not agnee, loly didke do it? "Becacase", was the ansiar, "pragness in knocoledre of the trith daes $n$ ot come by agneement, but kg dixaspeemun t twe learn nothing proke thoxe wioti whon we eracter agree". the treatier of Shiulds is du unsurparaed eraluple iu The diale etic, of contradietion, abawing Row in ea ch spacificporoblem, ad in the fund a incutal Rroblema of are \$hildaobry, thansreas on Hyathesiss Ry thesis, alctithesios of conclnosiok.
Biefore arriving at three metaploys. 1 cal throflems of 1 invaledge Being o Reveation, there is a previous
qnestion to be answered; vinat is the actival woorldiordes, thephe noricenal ovder af experience, in radich the attercion frablema are inuolved ? It derious miscouecption of the phe romenal ordev inualues im incorceeftion not ouly of the wionld -ground, ar problen of bting, futalio of itscoordinate problem

13
YHuowledqe o Revelation as such. The swrvey of diy emforical Aci-- ences is aotacerucd with thispre-- Vrious ancestion of the thenomenal - ondor, tolich should be ancwered - Erigitity before auything deove trum s provisional a uswera lean be found for the alterior guestiond.
领 Hese xine s aiences, Siyempir ical of three inetafugeical, Shields hat charted the naiverse ofmand expericucen mone cornpletely Fhooe logically than hes been dowe $k y$ cucy boredecessor ite toas bet dowz for a risiqiskoveld frit ad tigniatic calleaqued becawae his horigon was al o much wider than thein Dion. But wis. dorm is giustified of all herchildren.
fuat io, at the begiminng of his carker \& long l'ater' Iners ou to as reqard-
i sed ad a visionary, tho ke lived to reach the first thelace in itnneri can letters of to epert on leading gininds of Ecrabe a stronger is.ffarace tran \& any other minter of this land Nff * any affírmatícs balues bolong to theeo two kea, ao dífferent, thoeb balwes
olught to be ascertained, i put to use. The university of Lrinceton oughot to have a C.W.Shiel tes ehair aga the thity ofnseremeo to leach stadents that alte sciences are vivally interdependent; I no education should he reclioned likeral that does rat conney an interest in the whole field of learning, xghaund Query yticdent thanoughly iuc thnaso nuane elementing branctus that are least oub ject to whage o nuast effective in rérff = improvernent. Becausethe Classics (Freoth
 regninementer be ther than any othersitudies, \% have doproved for centerics in the iuglisk Mniwersitics, they should lie at - the faundation of any likeraledacation. Those who ga in per Eicincy $^{2}$ in theressul. jecets ca m-rastan alnuost any sub jectes giver them. Ion accidental star dentes these laugungzp indertie all the humanitiens Inathenuaties ale natural Ascience, of the Bible all religion, mordhs t their sacial a foplications. Yhereare Hece sources of alle that is kest -he - Madern cultione: Yernsale". Hthenpstome. y leave theve ionnces disreqarded has well trenalled cirttug upculFre bey the roote.

The incuraht of a Shielda chaik. thould timoself be the a rougkly subsed lo itt the Wrinciples inculcated inhin treatise of do hios bert to eularge the mertal honison of tia feufils. Authis corcuce of instrution incigletall be efficienthy condecesed to requine buly thin tince of owe term, perkafesomly troo foues in each weel: Y thics ollould te carly in tho courde, pethabsfinat tern of the second ysear, to iuflueuce the whole remaining course. Such instruction could bendmucusely-inter_ esting throngh hiograkhical eqambles in every departinent of lear uing. Slcch eqainflex are many, iu all laudo. Not a few have deé grodvatad m. Frinceton. on served on itstacialt, like MCloskie. 1 like Heber $y$ Dodd. of think the hiertory of education abuintrunt Ey watrantos 9 illuitspates sucha projoraimus. I goad parise onight be offered to othedanter who show mout prof ficicacy in that gneat arganou of revearcl, \& can show its practical applicatious. N'o sliduat could so leare thein treatise root gain a grickened in Tered in ace the ofipontcuacties of learncing a callospe may offier. By a misuse Qf terms me kxue ncone dactore of
pichas oply who ewor nothing offphilos ophy than of thoxe toho kave stadied *osciences epcept the alogy were farmealy Yclassed suder pRiloxaph; x shoulfthe io
 Anc of them is phicosopluy A But this *interdspendence of the as ciences, tho con $\frac{1}{c}$ Ninually epemplified iu practicen should ghe also taught in theory, is itobearing, हो vi-the deefer paobeenes of thonglt daciol the hest dreaiews of stieitols, ware Hufled iu Bostong 9 forgat the Rest af acl Was by Seorge Ripley in the Niy dribme of which he was Lixeranylediors, I 9 the founder of nighecads revien provinal op that city.
Genge Riplys valo one of the mostac complisked As cholars in theland, I F-SHuch associated witt the best selalarso Jivin inar city relsewhere -inclading trengy Sb. ©thith. Siath of these hei were per of in scient in tho plitasophical literature of -İcrope: kut Snith ched shootl, bepores Fir apter the apkearawee of Shaiddo hot which he roold certainly have wel.立Coraed, 4 Nipley died before val came今 rut. Ripbrthad bem a lunitariun clangytman of the facmeder of Broolf farma com Manialy
manid He hadalno ediled e deríe
affyrerec of Serrume clasaices, iwche ding cousing forafficy in his ow Trauslation. Po revien of sliceldo moke thorowghly affereciated tham $h$ is the dcolue, the learuing o the meaning of That trealize, tf ad he lived to re biew the sacoul bolfuce he would certainly hove given tut an iuterferetation of the hiqkest tealue. But qood 2 settuded reoiecos were als opubld au New York, by or fokntace \& orticany haudype sir Seodifelry wote splendid reviews of Horace Buskvall o of Vecury Banta, of teury famesSir * of Oaliu Bascor., Bu' natw ithastaud iuq "ica'liberal christiaindy". Tu alward Keft nu a table hy his bad, sopten reread, a valuine of watt's "pinms: Eben Gacues. Martüract reconoded His own highest agard as attarked to the ald evangelical hquens.
oulybace did shicelds orefely to cinticibs of his treatise. Mlast reoiems 'inere nat anly commud oiy buflaudarory. Ohe contemstuons sevices in a Lordor Rafler' she mos to have keen huitten de a Splenceriau

Skeneer waxat the height getis romown； tut that probaluly distherked hin novplittle， the valy acerut op hix wae I that secued to hart wo as toritten tear home for Tho Princetorn Revicur whem edited by thilakey， Inpaltou nucu then a ruuch ysumertnou． Man una in Cublereqaculty he becaine Shields．It ad kispek waited Twelar years for kaliIt，i kath kold kad keen read togetlon，the result would cer tainly have theen kevy different．Oh the very keyt number of the at jownal eame the refily afthe authow，thorosen wide red Hure two arliclas togettor wile see that at loave for once in hisilfle

 ities ge a tour an mowt when chiovalg wass in its Mamer of Shields freased hame Tho phact theat had been ruerloaded， s）tivined aside the theroust intended for the jointo of the arwenvion be gnaster， ed iu one hasty fuerusal，erpee－ ralle wher 隹然保ed on whoel，hey lines．yhe amseveraf，Shieldsloas Ve trad some reasoa to thinh that pattons vicea of the ruonk had chsurged
blainly acknowredged. Shieldshad Then Rechread ing phil orophy Mauy. yeard Ronqev than his cuitic, fuas theeds; but apter inve It on popeared there wad epclese for the Th is treatise orpathy suppered be tow Atad it then heen takea Nerioucly there were nnen in both rinstixtu oot
 tacele wfon theology made un The last decades of the last cenitivy Lhat atbaik was made w the $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{m}}$ tereat of a theory of woild-order, then dogmaticaley, aol yod tobe devomstrated a final. Loday, of tor deventy years researel. Hous extenaine 2 intensive than la ever hefore afpelied to a kroblem afracicence, the bountruft iy of it empirical ediolence sid painfully, o the letter ature of its refutation grows Atrongon every year. Ir treatioe cau bo named moneficted than the phileophia lletina to promote coopleratioe research in a nunal has is offocir play to to ccel the parties concerued inall the - cerer es. to determine the factons

That are nuont fundamentak ifl
the pheaonenal order of a ctpal
teppericuce; of this pkenowen all Geypericace; o this phenoneunale
onder rightty coaceived clears He was for the alteriar quentions of the thapystics $\theta$ beligion. There he no durable ethics os reli Iion thas are nat grounded ill metaphyeics $\gamma$ nv adequate the aphysics but what nuay Re found empirir ical. implicatioud of the nol arder of humane epterience. radicalls Hiseconceive el thenoumenal order of reality is carres Fondingly th ix interteroted isevion question in foricasofely, o the woild Firaned is a recessary imblication The entire hiox tory an philosank has seen this mone pela inly thatu chad laodruff Shieldv Yhat knowledre Nos tuch, Be ping assine hiss been dearly recagninged ince. a coürd in an Nither theis THers A o dae has 2 a luell clemonstor fon hoinat yhis is ouls an epeed ding orougt


Hacy Rankic Burlington fu ax
 Ho what frole ows i Noul The whote no tooles, but suly Letters, A sue of which were precttr long, So. Couktiaring gread things with eracl, 1 writovo books, but odily lette ws, Nome of which are quicte as long or hirs. hove than hool of the toug efriste here inupored on yourlouq orfRering is about my old teachers of Shields, whom yon never guent Fa armined. What lace writter is Wat Aspprixed to cowvince y ory hot ouly to sursest that possibly There maq be dokenting in it, It is my own conviction that eocul Princefos Jnan Ahould Thow him bettor ifor tho' as a clacaroom teachere he was

Woo easy with the boye to malep the w work, on get numeh in to Trem or prow the ene, they kreno him at heuat a perke et qeatemar of the ald Acle oal.
Butao a thintuer Iny delflelié Ho Aquerican esclualar cues olerHoused Rirs, t kevel whal fol lows. greatly desired to puthis clarino to orrosidaextion in a boale to be eutitted:
Chas luoodrupfs Shield
A hed the likity of deicuce.
a bosh that, wittorita inviracke of 4nercy in nuq behalf.can never he wiriter. Bat in picinceton as ir. interent iu S/rields urace Ahowa, the late Praf, wo Jz, Nreae perruaded vue to wivite sowe articles for the Princeton theolag 12 cal that afferared in 1965-6. d was not well enough to do juztice to this theme, fut nuadea desperate epfout, idid whats cauld. Ytwore articles need some correction off proope idkould
have Rem followed biq three or foursone If it were now in vur kowees ro ould rewrite the Pholenat ten, it double its length, thot so num wh to reaine mecerong ofthe In an, fav the applicatioang his wovle, if once riglioty suden ataad, to the nuoet pressingprate lemas off this diatracted age.
Hhace no rátwal pavaberat o/g ever olaing it, yet caimot hecuts akandon hotre of stirring rya Dowe now interest in Shieldo at Princefon, 4 , have already made or obout, I have writter a lítle about thim to ov zwemer, who han obvore neq le Cas to Rnizenga, o bott hem ure hegínning to loall hike ufp. Ihat was hefroned hegar the letter enclored toyon; it when CI Reqan. Akar quo iuken tion of Afoianing it cut to quen dismar do now thave doue. But Raving evm mithed wuch an offence. I have told Bluerner of the loriting to yor on fifield des, 8 that perkapo, if qua thinle hert,


Wx* Hensy H. Rankin
LS Hekok Street
Burlington, Vexanont.
ny Coar mu* Mentin:
Your fine long latter of Anril coth sma your shorter note 0 April 2 Ist have hem rocelved and I Shell have copies ande of the Long letuer hume at times when there ney be spaxe nononts in the ofilue. snd shall be glea to hive coutes sont 112 scordoneo with joux request.

I ment ovex the long letter hastily Inst evening but Shall pead it more amefully whon we have har the typenrithon copies made.
vith warn regards
Very cordially youza,

[^0]Henry Rankeju
Burlington
194 cickol
2 itpril 19347
aean or Speer, -Ionare bery kind to prokove haesing kuy letter typed - bit, as ol aid. A toie kar the cost at cerual rates. det he koweaer Aag that towe paskogeo in the lettes, inteuded viuly fror "amr ra aine sabea A wrote it, nay mot be qiite kutabee for Priucetorn; of arcthing you ive se dhould he orieited ple are onit. Suck portiono ane, of tirible, waiily woan the hegikninge ot two paskagea that recaer are thoee ine whien Apeale of kricting to Rroff Mocling o in which I slacale of at dicieldot astigmadic colleaquas.
gr place of thal dentence put Hhis: There were stome wete diapoced perdow whothonglo? hiun o ốr̂onary hecauae $h$ ios horigor war wider than thew arox,
df yon cian marage to sfare the tine. Ah be glad ap a lictle editing on qoon part; aince ouly teleat lonote opstieiods is reket d particalarl wíated read ho aty zuemen ettal. And only thoo, ar at nuoot there, cofvies hoed to be 隹放e. Icau, toppore, he made at the Lame time. $8 f$ qu thinle it wiee. inclute the thimp Aaid of Ymeroron, of heot the capy:
On Emenear qokieldo
Row froa a letter to R.E. difeer
 Yic cabios shoved qo to on gruecines \% \% Lansing Calling, to itt regraer that they be thow to inderialed
partees af the discretion eq the thow recipients. Sozne namos at the dem'y ol huse already. Aregrested; $x$ ot the avivenrits of argeet ATudreas toest of Robert Scror. Whent enterad cab. lege with ke in $18 \%$; but 18 hewa hat tho health to cornflete the Cur riculum of heas lwaweferog diuring ny. Lecond year to '73 witt.ker. nvissionto take a delcetes conce of tho of $u s$ ies Athen thopet dreedes Th out kefore skessikg Tivo bars is Trevole.

Ypu alvars have enough woole on shaud for halfo doseoven, $* d$ alk whames to add Hivis care to yun chaw-ded tuiul of patience. hideed, uwles qur balieve if may kave tome good remult let it qa.
Hhed fore the prexent centiory tos beex "the wintec of owe tisecoutent." it ruay yet Rerove worne before it is ketter. But of the age to come, read this in Eluerson' lovold-Soul.
"When the old would is sterile, thed the ages are reffets'. He will frow usecha \& sediment The facrer wored comblete *e forkids to desteair It is checles mauthe witt hirith: $\checkmark$ itud the un imagived good of nues do yeaning at the Risth.
 When dirity years are told.
Live wathes anew this therolbing heart it ind we are kevarald. oyer tur iuinter glaciers d deethe womncirglow ; And thereugh the wildikiled enowdrifte The woru esorefud leeloro.

And in ins first dool Nature 1836 : "y ke reacon why tho woved laclbs thrity, olies traker of in ke afos, io beealiee mum is discurited soith himdelf". "the probilem of rest oring fo tho world ovisinal eternal beanty is wolved by the redembetion oy the soul".
pospatequely
Heary Mr. Mandion

Wr. Henry W. Pantern
19 Mionsole ploon
Burlingtron, Jemmat,

## aly dear fir Renkin:

Your lettor of fymit ath mes duly reaoivod but not until





 Seainari Lifbery. One copy $T$ shall send you and the othor copy we shall retain in our missionary libraxy here.
 Ignatiu: Trebitach-Luncolno Lutse ancounta soco to indicute thats he Lis a pretty tharongl-qoint rascel.

I an prefiring to the letter tho whtement which you subestai as a subject and shall asls Collins to give Wost and scoon an opportunity to reach it.

I have been roading this spring a nuaber of Trorsau's booke some for the firit time and others for the seconi. what an interosting tifuge it is to see the fanc and influence of bools that weme never phblisher until after the maxis death and which he wrote not for fane but for trith's scike.

With warn regard,
Very cowdielly youve,

RES:B

## CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

File No.
Subject

## SEE

File No.
From
DATE

DATE

Hens Ranko.

leay
MAY 14 1994
aeer tor Lfuer :
Ans.
tra of $9^{\text {Th }}$ ds here, tot Regin to refreat heving dcas you ithat long efeixill ca. so nany copiès more thu 9 sugrcxted nuax part moxe extra weorle sethon your decre tory then the letu dederwes; if kdeed it deserves, ao Cincídount, Whe armonat of attention brokoxed' to Hose wele receive it. dddid we ciof the S'em'y beafile to t * two or threse at The Cheiveraits to read wobat of turate abvit Sifichas, $\rightarrow$ epcepting Thal one padare about Ivix astiqualil caleegous -i Aterel, tae coly for each rivatilution wd have Nupficed. Rut vench elue in the letten siod be irrelevmint thein inberest, $x$ ald, ( 9 ud supfise, to your misocionary lifrary.

Hat what A have virike thave withen, gguess you Memet thare the resparaibility fer ito dedtrichation.

But woken the colvios are verade ct truner you an ir deckebaive Hoy coxels corn pare the cilly $t$ the ter to get it ale currect. Ihave in Nonrtif's yet ale thaeporon als of my fatte's coleere. He unz rchania lifu, thot I have intended for your Itissionayy libvary; xeso or de ccartcés letters prom Grapai that were lomed me, o that ft kad buend in a laukome walume, with deveral Horitvaits phaeptone' cophicd of deawli A ages for an ondec; the Cheeserimade the kep. Wy ele osts is good riuteu tiras wouack leang fire, It drid ke glad uf restimed heaith to do Nome catching, up. A almoet believe Oh quing to have it Hag $1.5^{\wedge}$ years, tike thax quiven lo Heyekiak. Those foll ruals ace in cald starage, líes Iny braims; but shd be for wardal to dearqoile, reud be if $x$ cdget at the cm . Wut ostudents off froplocy lell us thas already wee kave realleg the fear in which the dicimes cyi the Seutiles end, to be faceowed. alwoust invediatels be, the Aolvent
it itprazeddon.
Ithivel that war can kandly cowe tutie tho rehobiditdifiore or Pacatine, Now fuat a $d$ Nancing. is Lufficicinty complete to - to afper a greas prige to Rusiaia: g ma? be delayed 2 a yeara.

A Suffioer thal ue ar wisc corme in-the filact Hears of acer ae ou, in the xlloont Neriad be tace Clerixtis returufar - Hhe faictalal of his preblic retwra to in a ugurate the tilugtom; so that 2 a geans on more may infervene helvecn the catalliskiment of fewink autonomy ot the final A dacut, d have not faund ang Seriftunal indication that either, the war or - the ixdvent muat innue oiatelyfol. low the setting up of tre wisk antonomy in palustion, tokich predicu'cuaryecent thay indeed accucu very koon, Whec igka of the ticmes have fegurito afpear, fre da kot decsu-to. We supt Riciently, advanced to requine the inn inebíate completion of the age $i$
 lofit tr preftiai aur tasslus.
Rut of have long feem conviniced Hust The present century io the last aithial ackent wib age.

Here are in Seriktier Sowe nuttabef, Caincidences of Chrou ology whicels seenr to divide ale tiixtory cirtope riada of aparoximatel, Soo, yiv, Wixt年aod y ia kexween t dom o itfrakain, soro Retween \& waham A Chrin:", zoo he twren the firx ${ }^{7}$ Yxcerud it duccox. Br Thiers case hae haue a seventh Howarand qpo carresfoonding to a perich off reab. itee this. Whaqhe A dewt Sag it ix. dxfe think it is take about 20 or 30 Y's to Cormplete tho ispel textimony to all vacest, abont tho sarne time to eomplete the o épatrifitation of pacestine, orehalielitation of No A orman vinferre kors apparewith begim; perhafo the Sametime to comfulete the gencval apootaxy of th. ('hwoch of repongomie the kedlerm larod so ith all the agra taled therovirer a af sirífixus (demon is(ar) Cormunto ael the etluie relin giewar. these siqua of the apkreactikg rqeend seam to be ingiceted alite. hs Sorikture $A$ (curant enentes.
But Hix aqe is not the ficast nov-is the age to come the laxt iu the cumn tatiue becrap ores of trad. Ihe populat c, liodopy of the laxt cesitury secmato ine soidiont oscrifslivel waracant asto He aeomic program to which the univerale Cruformis. That in ACFifoture the iel lole coust itwtion of tic teniwersés acoinc,
inialuing a loug wecceoscinn of apes in drecaluen sevaloruen, begioning trig hefore the se arth began, \& coritim cirkglong afler this cart th has serves itts day, Itan heen exgently indíca tid, ad I' bec Cicue hy taod eusinent solvolarad iff the fast centary in horeles af eotraordimary imfuritacice, it to Cedor natable teqlect. thexe inen mere Lagler-LLetoid, than whou-no Honevican sichal or kecer mone friat pully aronthined the srreebotternew culture - tro litee yua, a Cagroan, not a clersy 1 ルan $\rightarrow$ \& Kdward Seecker. aldest Aow sep the fa unow fasinily, q ites Kigheat scholar.
Thore blis wo certainly, interess thou, Af zon caen get trine to sead them * haverit drave ato, Yo Lewis: He Sixtage of ('ecationi, ors lhe Areciñt dodea of Y'ime-woolds (cf Eivaterin) ic-- Hese of Keveds-inspace. 1855, \& 1883 , Scherectaly \& later New Yan, Edinkiurgh q late Louder (otture). "ftixory of Opinions on the Sliviptural J Deetrice of Ratribution. N. Y. 18\%3 I FBoth git of kvint if worth inanytinas I rowth out of brint Iak sclinlte tof ind

The indurations of theolags af Princeton were todeds that neittee as these Rooks hag a pair he aring there': but Mincoton wo be bettor offer today if that thad been given, How feal tuea give a poirtheor ing to teatinuruy coutrar- to theinawn, fict that's the only mar to get it He trith in dugg a wored as thgis Sitields hed nueree atlention at the dremimamy 2l which he wat au emincuit alumnus 姿 the had been lexs magnaccinnounto a/perneuts. Its a doispentant hemass Heng flowen of Chivalry, Did you tenow the to as a pact who cyecated towe rex ardiably quad rieces? Litlle of this was kuket, bat fulicuest donextic a c cacêons. Ore Praduction howeoer was puhed whinc in as a prem $x$ a plog, bdeced ou larare historic-rese arch in which field he kas a masten; \& based acsoue of the moxt dramatic ricciolents afe the Reparmation - token Calviuy Sercretus net. So flyoug is the dracuatic irverest, histroric jurtice, the alozical cathalicity of toetic chama "थ S'lichd' Repormer of Seneoa (Sỉ? Shakapkearias sek Thas Eidwd do oden,
right to read it, as he told the authov. - the not slure but you la'd beready to do the same - if yia didit have To answer too in any letters tho neA day, The klay the be read in ites second edition whick contains a feces hinper ovemente, No Mancan reat it, $x$ not think bilter, a good deal Retter, of Rott Palainog S'erothas. Mone oven shields vaas a a Hench in Yerested as D.LSlloody in the Cropper ation of denominations, a risiode on Chosch unity is of more weinkt Than his Unitetchurchers of tho thited SYates. to married a sieteo of The ardic efplorer obr teane, \&Conducted the puneral of thai cole bity, de seribes in the nue mo iro of Reo wh Childs ds oue of the greatess fumernas even held in Philadecfhia
Wettro the collere chair he keld wao expreasly forended by Phila seeptia magnates for $k$ is hucumberacy, the colleqe resources were so low ohen the tool the chair thias he lleastherosma ded to pach hertory in adolition to thid prafer vocation: q Slave who fuclawer him. in that work, t who edited kis fiografmy in bole of the
fo mor num ofpus - saqu that histece teres bu $h$ iatory twere crowdod. by men \& wormen promall obtor.

But raker 9 reas in Prínceton; Se wen Vears ago vocofy of his vol tif had heen added to the leniveraity, shelver, eithen in Hec phicoivehicalosemimar or in the $i e$ neval Rérran=, tho tho earlier vols weel there. Het volth Rat been frubly the Year aftec Slicebls' oteath - neaaly 2 o yua befone d diestiov ered the lack. Ithis uol woscrily an enfiniske fragruent ap what was inteuded, but inecluded the fiagrapky, it $n$ a epecue for iter omissimn frovin the unciveraity sthelves - altuo acofy wos fand in the Princetoniona. Ifine of This to Seromed, or Mirile the lach ras been \& upplied. Int the Seminar uas an eselarge? pooitroit of Shièld'head, whiche is wouth a louy jowincy to stee. Sictrauait gloria Murzdi. lulo hew reades the $k i o g r a f l e r ~ o f s i n$, ollaody. thed an Themberal the as twit tife wan sfoared sevecereces te cornplete that nueucoiv Arppent of hisa own Aicas. Yat he peadsed the - atay of death lodied dowa with Tre arers \% Ented indolikities me kad heafuedupora

- vicsited Walden poud wiul wittends ing Achor instidorev, of keporeth hirads had heen ruined by large bichric parties - Carlo ados aptrem Proze Boston o A ureroul ieq towns, The ohitp celebritio's ap concord wace - Hhen sli'el living, tho' not \$awthorae hoy, thosean, Apcourel trawhorne lived there on two accaxious of but a thout time cach. The trane lile Qostor, is kow largels grisk infope lation, o the modern facilêtios add nothing to its charuu.
\& trent there deveval times later, of ance attended the Sichool afplinilaso Ithy. Eouternforavy witt the early Comveations at Noithfed. The Pkiloxoptry was anowedly, the iotie, \& Brouson Alcant spobe of Chrié at the Heaven descended rod itleatt cowbersiven to the evan gelical faith, fully reforited at the time by fresident harren uphoxton Universits in the Chris tian Avacato of Neie Cork, ruas accorupawied by bue of the moat Hutable coupessions of fait Jewn. read, o witt a bivep introouction

Heizlet be nepriceile frocuthos gevers al or raced as are effectrà tract. Buit the turo valcurue biogmaplez af AEcote $h_{y}$ thranle $\operatorname{I}$ ankorn neace acluded to it. Th thos horobaen the estimate def Necatis vicurs so a dtictacothee 10 ses ably written by Were Yettarris, the taboring a ar af the Coucord scluol, rettionmeglet, Euangelical xean, of in tay of ixion the kest it wericecen rue lablurgeivion Tro wat infaclike; turfirxt itmercicen oflralar to da junticeto Hegel, cus A iffer was the last, * $t$ grris abso was an alumness of pinillips it adoven, it learve this Tituch from ancele samifinat or $2 v$ 11 ke cosdincted tifirgontomal uf iketaphysical phíls buer ticgicm intte Erglish langrage, I did norpe tham amy altrestion, It interces 'bwe tealuers un ineel or Iceuman phikacopey forcom a first Mand Kcoruledge of that literatior, then enequalled hy cur At nuerican sehalar. if ke told s~2. L. Jatconsprab. ably to latters asstoviutement
if w-as Herelor doctrise of the foimity That eouviuced him of its philorofle ical if sericiptuval werraos, ofroaplt hín back frozu pucuck wandercing ruto tho evangelical frold. He lorate a Aniep boole that wd faxcinate yos ore the spiribieat Sighificacece of Wañté tíwiia Coruneoía. Sqave Ne, cober awan, a kow itas ont of pricit. It is relisioualy an guad reating a力 ieonge Bowen, to tollow C) Leat Cafotit 2 col Lifp ap encrat on to reode $A$ revicu in tun Suardian, Botwen hat read down to the acec a cunt of rmecotomis deatte of bone anozua, sefoer anly to lie clvure 7 die of 'thp Nama illuess. Cornpare, the enceoxes Efenheatento Aafry fillinger, with Inex inords from Snuersors 隹 the Repariner: a het ous affection flow out to aw pullows it it ad aper ate in a dey tho queatet of ael revalutioins, it iskelte to borle one, incostitutiong hy the sue than hy the Wiud. Jhe xt ate muxt Coosider He Roor man, oallvaicas must afeale fhr hiln. Every child that is lopr rucuet have a juidx chacece for, his oread. Let Thr a radirration in ans lawe op forip erty fraceed frozu the couce tasiou of
the rick, not frow the grasking of the porv. Le ks kegia ke habilaal inparting Let us undersitand that the equitaille rucle is that ro ore thr take ouorethan his share, let kim fee heven so rick. Let the peec that lacn to be a lover, dan to see to is that the rored is better forme. of find nuy reward we the dex. Lave wd put a onerofoce oritheis weas rey old world in ude we ducle ad pà ga mas of encmias tos loug, of it od warme Her lieart to Hee how fast, Her uaion diflo Meacy, ofeltatesmeu, the lienfotence of armies of avies, rlimes of defense. wd he Cuperdeded the this cunarcued child. - crece or twice in hiatory ithas been tried in illustrí ous iuxtancas witf aiqual duccess. Thisppe it oven Qvawr, dead christendowe ofours still Reepes alime at least the name of a lovory of nawliend. Beit areeday ale incu will be locers pewlory. cal amity wiel be dissalved iu thes Muicuertal alus.atione".
As acceptome of the sectivnent sflowe throughout chrieteud ous fors a seacon wed itring the felon o the cutcaxt to ous side instears. With the demotionoftils faculties to oiun dervica"
Sever of this auttorn earliex ${ }^{\text {es esearp }}$ dre, wiciderfully to our present cion dixions. Now yu of su plars latev.. Rordicolly Ltt
spertinent Hearno whe Panbin
of hear that Dr Ho me Kiri is dead. DWy acct ofter you cma be a fal to recelue.

The al'us a bost on The Gorgiacel Rebigion of chima, br Holuanoss - Pust Albíphasit An derusa oyerries Lout on liog.
da yon Kraw Tin's th, vilbkere d di firpow coby? Dres it दel of an briglual usue? itr 3 wewned wo wimt to see it.r kerhafe luas readit. There is a coby, in the broblely Pablic - L'́rrany.

Burliagton, 19 *ichole perices Maq 16,1934345 Aी Speen - Berkirat iffotuon de by deating cofirs to Princeton watil after a eovy reaches one cansuqgest do me vilight allirationon inserioisa that will wheacnt micisungerostanding. Cordiacl, $\varepsilon \sim$

Hteury w. 在awlin.
or Nobt E. Speer Newrakcity 15G 7iftit itre

PERIODICAL ORDER No.

## The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. 156 fifth avenue, new york

LIST OF PERIODICALS to be ORDERED by the Treasurer of the Board, at New York, for of


Treasurer:--Please place subscriptions according to above list No. which I agree to pay through Treasurer of above Mission.
Countersigned,

<br>19 Hickai Place, -umbingon, Kamon:.

Hy doar To Rariklas
Wour letter of 3iay 12 th and your cerd of hay 1 Bth are boti received. I judge the vise thing for me to do is jut to send on to you tie copios of your lettor on Pacrson and Shlalas, with the notos which I have ritten to go to Doctor. Znorar, Dut Lullos and irs. Collins. I am sending these three coofes of tire lottex on Beroson and Shielis with my atached noters accordingly, and an sanding you with thom your origimel letton, the original typemmiter copy and the extra curbon copy. I think it will be more satisfractory for you to malke the changes and corrections which you clesire and then to send the letters on as jok may nisk.

I should be glad if you would let we have back the original Letter ana aither the original copy or the extra carbon copy which I an sending.

It has boen a ploasure to do this work for you. It hes been cione in the intorvals of cinice woxk without the employment of any one outsicie.

I mas specially interested in your last letter on aschatolog. I sum going to take the ifberty of sharing it with our friond Dr. Henxy Wrost in Princeton.

I have enquired of our Librarian here regarding John Rossts
 in our library here. I should think there would surely be a copy of it in the Day MS Mion ry Library at Tale and in the Voreign liasions Tasearch Kiburay -
 in tiv bonor of Union Theological Bemfnary, where we have space genoroualy prom vided without expense.

With warm regard,
Very cordially yours;

FES: B
Dictated by DI Speer
Signed in his absence

Lew Ranking


Dedu Dvifpeer

- parnareatly inge hbed to your Mirdicess in haviug theso conies Made; bat "2ley ec wre peast in the ruatter fece os ancwluat faaciak of uatramed.
Nobody caceo to read an inn - Cerm inatile lethe tike this, gif Anemw as if i) vere acling ir-
 part of the lovicting that respistlally - read iu Princelow itestupar才 chaul of hiedda; fut of did not thime quich cemagh poleat to Thy in matuing request to you. "f Caunse Dallea is my clacsjecrebary. \& (f) dowt livind

Hisjgetting this bory alurouiche, - the he alvo 'neme paboned sug kiewt of Shields. but how that the theing ibd done \%. Ecady for action Hlvact quxer sivace píyure, x tatecthe Caccoequences.
direay raant to add a pase nuone of couccuxion arsto Sheitols, whick, if wiriten, - Avice dend you icl a feut darp- df wanil le much. thit shol serme to fimexibung expelaration por cacliny atten tion to his xuonh at tuistmie? since the dermand Inad ab10 aq. keen present for a phir ad ofly if xli, on ćcpliitiesofley, whoes scape in aludes $X$ 方, to thouv its eaTional Cavrelation with Tho facto Now Itcuace or be-
ievad ive bolt, näturat o human thidery. Xt iotloo targe o two wael allested afocet of hizuman cppericuce to be shut ount from 1dinily, the sobe husivess olf which is tolalye cypericuce o shou ito ve ecxsany 'uplolications as a totat.
A stlaec mot need a coluy for myself. a returnto yuce the und leita. Pirdet colyg保; Which, if ymu Thund it wise, neiqlet qo to racul devody. of $u$ d rattice kave ivtreach ticer rovon y un with $\alpha$ Roite saying Ithought moat perluals he w'd be interest ed to orcacl ab-ant whent $O$ tot tile to olv if $\$$ coued. Hhave tried thw patièice of aector suoodyo, $q$ ilace

Hewer Kumurn tuwo Parel tooh muy conouct in reqarel to hida borather. I Alu kowever Sure theat be hid llmolesstand ucy cowrae Gebter Than arcy me else in the famil; of theat to hasparobs ably said theings thas icawe eased suy relatimes with A $s, r \neq$ itt, $B a t$ of whem seem now holcos cordial than hetore that falifut year. Io tr queinew If formanded a corrected colvy laet night; but it man Mat deachliom bef ore lec qets bach frow thasen bly, of on funel ine saits for Eiusland.
Tforem mel coitm thoios hy the * are mair as goicres, which wile fallow this letter.
of itrin-ge fratality it as beflallen the buniu llife. kort of a sikolas.

Hodacesed of eytruonginany learu ing, eloqucuce, Jeal arg the turnth, of clorist, i a measb lluagnauis theciso terulace. Wham his haves firwt came out the had wome Meabcrs op fime ecnípment wht o tecce immenoely. 'in'Rerested 'zu kis thoterilading, of a fero who alruoit understrool kís-neaiz cujecetine. But the ruaten wan hever faclowed ap, of a gxeat appontainty last of ohateing an effection aldplication on kía nonle - To the conditiong af vienncent strife coletried by ALedrcai D. Whit is his Wor of w'cicace of the ol ary tikith hunsilf thas learming evongh, kut a unind so coupletely biased by the new rasauinfotions of the neat heoder" Dagrua That the wolole couflict. Ke deaserifud toad viemed is a false plerokection, fram natmaliatic peremised, ot toitro
senee of the religions isdmes at stake. It is tokseltrealiae thas 'd apagar el a for' a maturaliétè concepitíne of woild. ordev, ouch as entircly eyclades híatoricar Chriaticumity, then is redaced at hex $x$ to an eviscérated. the ioxu - a Casmic muiurd des ticines of Doonal characerr, suche

- ad Huch oudderce asciénce afferes ustaday.
The racule of leariing,' oxxessad byShicldp ura conaiciderably langen Moul llal of lutict hat Eexd in kiatory or the A) cien ced, if a becxt acquaintance with the a aricel liveaciture of, Thealay thar totite kieal oney u. crasetravesty. The mededeme ficer oh The wiridd- Wo cralled $\rightarrow$ N'Hich' io the major feremine of - heddcameix on in, Theoiogy, tho lar firane thadene the Esiseatial characta,
is mainly rechlected in the theorg of eaoülion, which when corcaíso intly afpeiced to all naitwraid - heman hintory, iedoccesthelahe -homenal arder fo cm excluaive Lrocess ui ne otural discelofincuy, With $k$ o ick "asmin alele begtimuing No, evel; a pleocesss frasu wkieh initial action of tho crcelor, ifiluere be cre, whe ther in $1 x$ yoicacran Hure or kuman tiestory, is eberywhere rigidly eycluded.
Yhe valy altermative to thit * cheare id the ireligiums alternation, which is hecrguized. In eacry beligion, thawever Kadly conceiaed, : haund in deridelive, 'hancus bady interkretad. tu oned-arder id carcatitiuted tho cardinal teacions, rivot one ouly, It compriades acrat ternation, in the whale onder, of riitial origing o ratunal develaf ment, ad togettre cmistiluting inta

Ihis is the sckme of oferipicural cose tholiugy, which, ed far forombeang the Hene facklone suphoked to day, is carraborated hy allt the Hex't athested feactes of ascience in the tolcole asccat of - nature o hintory, but suppressed or coudeinned in the ciurreat iuterfsetat tianos bat ukon thove facts. the kankrufetcy of empirical eror $>$ dance foon this is ofulur intenperela tivu iess daily growing-moreprornoucceed, ot id kegimining to gat relectant irceaquition from macy, perstos toko itilecham pian the pofular Theory. They are Rad 7 undermin ing their acou thedis in there wags! (1) By theiv mentual coulsadictions (2) Kitheio fealal admissiuns, $\partial(B) B y$ nuw dincod eries incte ossife of couforming tio The theory save bi the wilolext cun jecture. The doom of the the ory of evalation kiaes thimis sronocurced ky Batesion at tho ruceting of The

Baitiale Asxu attrlelfansul in 1914, at the kery time the dovm of ous Eoasted Meaderue 'ioíi' zation thas sormded ty the coun cit of wor at Bertica.
The whole new whicace of geaitics, of whick Bateson is as the leadimg Britisu apponent, o teminizs ail I uknstrafkins, thas gl'aw out of the o. ardea ecperíneñts of a Christran u owil is Mint mix - llcudcC; y Courtarany to the erre qident expeitntime of zcort recout evalntioniets, if uap shaw in inserermacentaice abstacies to that theory. SE fecur as thear e cpper imentos have already, sace, they 'undicate, among, attiee icnfcost an $A$ revult, that ale gariation ill blantor ancimals is toirluin a clased C'izcuit nower transcend itd, true to The Arimary Tytte of lifee: * cwhally by lows y hot by gerim, wheri
a keqlected offle orchard Hhice ia arby ore boree oftrewn ivail able in reftre tatian of profularescience Yoree wher foClow, as do, the er a Muec refeontes of the Sisuitheoreian ypst ilintion ? ild stafle, themw the frafurateing diffuicalty of fíed'ing an ay limb betwcen man in weact, \& the qlowing despains of everfiusilug it. Ahe taunes ycialigist uallad s) aff, if estin CCark, oletexacos theel are $n$ o inciesirg. Eínlest of invei reer any. I a all mienci ppurko dea The doctrine of nnanes in otial creatim applears he ther sofporlid Han that op this siatwal elcuelof hent from a lawerr croder! dut if is ar difbiene t to biend Natural ainlcceleates for the Siniams are for tive kumaness; tokied The ale Cfceizitendictevy ôdlemer ofigalal"'oal (hear-ckaqy are acc tes (ilcule af be lid rutémence. Hows irduced to Preveis tercus,
fut two cocecoptions of teorl $d$ orider dre affere (to our corki decece: 4 that facend incoserifeliuser is shoet accordcunt kil th theokscrued paets. The theosy of eooliviou was based on great epfectatious of thyputhecated assets, not aretre
中aytat it has lafored from the 1 tatus ifece wowle ins hypolluceios to arigiol dagua. It is rígiel as the ald olaqua, of everlaxtin, kele pire fur alc kit a surall fraction of kuma nits a dacturice 2 ot the $d$ by the firet ineer fretthen in Healogn who kncer theiv owalanga hagt, but foristed unonthe trest by the alosians af the fotuin chuwn, Frot ale of them. prabably no athew dagina of thealosy has thade so many infidels as that. It was nonepreanend hy Deith, tho he said enouph absutperdition. I $k$ ish ocd accale the worcles rued of it bs Davirltame.

The leating ofjections to eo olation tvere well it ated ky Lewis A gassin, whose onvinal coubrlations to science, o whascequitiment in bath tho ascicuces thumanitied, Neas Nuch larger than acly of the forunderio on the hadern dog ma ob asscosed. Ho Mandid oto Much asLielsoasiz to kervuite an intercest in en el naitural xceience in the xe hools ¿Calles:s of this cauntry; tho' H moler Cales hirn a hackmoods naturalist. sx. of a swiex pasto, 4 ofetting care tho best seduca tion Eiroike ed offtrond, he toali degnees in nueticine of bthlosofluy in - the tame year in two Germanlui hers ities, write in Latin kispirex book an thi Fixhas of Srazil. o came into close cautact for tome years with the lealing men ofoccience in different comitriàs he fone com $i_{n y} t_{0}$ he uritited \& tates. But as Ecevitty as 1895 fasit ts a no oflince
whoel text ie Ecology was hosed ù all curcalleges, reaffirinued Pix convirtion that all the evidemae of gealogy ofois chalogy fawored tho nitial creation of thom, So sorell $C$ Cartee rougtot ale of five $y$ ars izes. Iokio, g unade it the initial premise of atract in bôth Chivexe of Grak a Nele karity surpassed ky any in Ciredelation; tvane ateo by cuivilue wom inte lónean Gri-kCCarter had meat \& wrwin E tiallace $t$ attren leitoing evilu tioniots, o thas dimblelf elney pert anctomist $g$ Gafamiot. Zacn lualcace declared if ime $\rightarrow$ pardikleto reeount for mon witt. art some rintial act of creation, abi in This theatter oirchaw of the alder hataraliats in Serrnanry, Eraghen, trinance of thim Corrutury concimuer lill rear The end of Tho laexcentury - including try of If frincetan of Daws on of llonthe at, wha were in the firstcank. If weaccept the initial dreation,
the incacuation of fod in the image of nean, twe hawe tre twopiers Bir whick the roleale of Sovip furo - hangs is the tollale of Chrixtitury implie's. well sayp SCweqler' in his Kintory of Philosopliy 4 the cen twal idear of Xty is th at Tord became thedr to oreconcice tu auto fiod'! thertwo cartinal eveits morad, chnound cackobluw. Theme two caente siccrant all that lies bo Tureen them, thay faclovasthem is the Bible; $A$ discredit ofeither one meakens eaidence for the ather The ebidence apposes to evolution can he Rar fuone strourly ator tod today than wad kossinfersu years igo, \& corroboraten the abjictions iraised ha the older Irataralinater of the $70^{\circ}$ \& $80^{\circ}$. Enery ane of the fius on dix dogaThentes stile uscol to as ufpont the theory has been disicredited by surue then aposciacce who stiel adlure to it, torat one caces $\$$ reore aucother cacla drisKarafi fut to deoply woun in tho

Modern Mind is the assumption of an exclusively ta atural develote ment in the arbole of satwre ohi's tory, o Contemitr fon ale thatos vons of miracle, that anc wort preat reuctomce is it aftees admithed that at least the orifir of lifue o of mind carnot be cred ited to natural antacedeater. If these two eventos alave con-tes decounted foritby some initial act of the cheator. then $n$ atimal devel ofment is or of the whicolworle arder, $g$ the wag is clear to to one sider the evidence at many ather junctures in that ondelu. But Batesion Lasa we Krvowno more nous of the orig im ofspecios from natural aitecedents inan if $D$ drwin had ncever woitters a tine i $r$ not only species, bwy pex. tho pirstpeatior, the pirst wertebra, the first sensation, Ecast on, Canguage, Cowscience 1 i' nuuch huone has not yetbecu accurnted for by hatural develapencut. The instoncts of the

* neallext insects are mone
amaging thern thoos of mammols, THecupfore a franded incelked ir diviue endowment. The queaterr ecitonalogiar of a CC time, fules tyabre, critem/bonary it ith Dcrewin, alcoogs iuferred this supernatwral dource if thstisct. tis greotwess luas rea ugniyed by Darwin : but an Siglisk ada of Nis looles has leppeay ed, to itr alcthe obiections to darwin. deleter!!
If Than began by inivhial creation is impoestifle to dowbtris arig inal innocence (notholiihess) on the nuinal the cossity of a divine manifeatation cominn rication level to the finst mani luceleratanding. itceelse in Scribliun frall ows, Noblesse chtige. But the theol ogcians or clersyuen toho uncriticaccy aecent too The nucdern theory to the ol'sered it of Chrixt a ale der-ipture

Thave reduced to folle one ale the wonders afascripetwre, emosscu lated the moral lam, eo isceraled The soakel, i twimd christianily into a Reeklen schere qunvorals Than Plato on evec- the s't accas Yanght. the cenit tell the differeuce Ratween the 'Cheriticia law a goapel, a donot kuvo, as imersoo did, that man ip diakuited with himusel, the dware of hicuself. has bighea o meung laws that he staceds in the Mrielost of recisus it ory by tho redecuptinn of the wowl can Mace or the world we restoned to their oriqinal norm, ofeatity the kishory, Lays incerson, is the periad of one degradation, \& man is as mucck a itvenger in nature as ar alien frora Hod. Yhese are Encensuris owas urants, it he has ruany like them.
Nibbrhir in among tiontonicansthalare great, o Niquaiv inhis Rownac History Laid aw hundsolquase aso
that "Nobepanfle caube bruygtofovivard of an a ctaolly Lavaqe peofle hav ing independeath be coul cívilyed". But lony oftë̀ leaing thea deacoicuce hosve ablauchoed the chrrent coucefs tion of borld-onder. There nea, be clergythen of teachers of theolosy, who having pubicly $C$ on mithen the unvelves to that deadly delusion, soill repase to forsake it, 4 underviere all tity ly, asosuming it a 1 kalid beicuce. The krocruste an bed of moolen SUience kus faid down justan tundret ycuas ago by Chaslyell in his doctrinc of aniformits, whied the applied to the data af gevlogy, Darwin to the data of biology, $\theta$ Toerbent spencer to the entiverke? see thid was a wicicibated in 2Retev It 3-10. schuls rculleges to day ale múetor, hataral hístory o the Bille itself are initeqteted ky this dactrine of Riciformits, called coolatira, and id the formicilas of this doctrive are the cane of isucrpectation cosed
iu the Noirthed Achials, the, wite coo fecoue ad a orupletels seculariyed as ather selwols hwo conomoly are Hee this dinfute iwas fanilliar to Shirields afo to the date of his lost险ubication, But, miradile dictu his theatise wos rix imade a pacem ic aeainst the moderudogrua. dt

- is hat the function of au ongan on
; to clake the issues but to show
of the order $\sigma$ methad af thein afperoach, ษO AO \& tato the al fermatives invalued on each level of human Bac epperience, blugeical, horal ithe * Pacts o prunenal inpplications, that a crapal student may be,
\{ leel to dif't for himeelf bo dotail. cal researeh the preporeterancc. of euidence-Gon which the a wethor merely indicater the genevaldrift as it secms to kim. Not +since the INA alogy of Bither, $1736, h$ as $\$$ Ggracat a diac ussion feen conducted in So Ningnarimaus y yel to lagical a maincs i I had those Rrothicm feen tolf, A o basnacim toces to kím. They wd have ker of ited from his cyamicle

Burlingto do
19 Hickorplace

Noar or Skeeni

t aur retwruing to qouta, or ve carbon cofy
the wther carton cofies qo to Prínce tan, Bat $z$ caemer A Fartes fir England Ilme 1, I of conerte io ill nave rot time for reading it tile ke getw kach, butiona, hand it to kengzingeis.

It the foot of $k .2$ a of suabeau inkertion - referring.to to cen Gamea. Ihir is writtere back of the gage.

It he poot of f. 10 I I wishto In ake aze inxertion referring to $y^{\prime}$. truyber, which of wiel Hend your rich ou find it. If is this challe ual to theology

or prge 27, au ineertion referring to Bateson, acevra, wirtter at fach of thage. Io this o ciable to add itaxtages prom Frop to'A. Scatt ou Seolosy, teat t werel pend you when 1 can ont Them frum the K.V. libraoy kere.
Imag ailso add a oficfeouclusion at the rud of la ${ }^{\prime}$ thaze, (28) own if wo wict xend itua later.
If your oure discretion, the carbo coly bere eaclosed midy qo To Paul íloorty, as dhave writlen tun: Shave hot wriciter the inascutiones ornany af the tarkon colies - In aysend Hem to Princctan lata
Dhave no need to retarin ary Cafy that cian ho alleentise vised to advantage, thol have luade a nucemo of a feus paxeages. la your thinle it woith while, \& d Therevice thot, you mîght

* Drelinary eanase op dixafier tivr for a ireader toder is the zutioductory dection of bal. 工. which was kis thauqual an reachining kia chais. Io that Herrfoue at that time it was saitable, but rat to -introduce a wook rallick is even tuone pheitosopty thom apologetici. rinced kime of this's ke ee to nate at: but what he wrate is atiel ivenus. In huyfiret Princetra article iucdica ted the onder ine which Obliuap the keatire, night heat be raid $k q$ a Regluaer

If Roat İtiny af Esimburah had weer the first two oals Aow aplea wol IT sppeaxed he toould have givea them a high refataian in Elcacke. Vouder-Shields never dent hin- a cokn, ad Iliuts' aworr ideal uf phicy is better eyprestod in Shizefors than trizy there else. Itknediately aflen Shields'de aith Oqot Schither to Soud the Set to $\times$ lint. Surethat
he wod steil revices it with the best result, Jeins rece it, rovide sue that he tod do his Rext forit, \% reqaided it ao of the higheat value. Unkapílly he kirnaell died wittin a rear, o tickrexs un kiès family ended kid public vorke. So dalo the two suen -ike N'ew osh, H. B Srinte I Seo Rikley died a litthe before tien, Ad give the tra tive Ale the attention then cucremont complefent to kestawi 4 dhave heen too muik an ien valid to do Hu, hart in He Neisult wadre viecoed in He New Fuglander br Suicl Harris ap qale, wokotald his som in law Nitat no altier tuan in This country could have toritten it. That ton in low r wife came to "Norsthed, It toed whe this. Sthimlekis nauc was Cay, Princikal of that kew fittinig Achook in Come - ite hame of wh I als a forpet. Samil Haraicis wrate two gneaf Kals, He PGilawotric Basix of Yheism o thes Self Revelativmof Sod-becides attom. Ho had Incut learuing o incighy infoht ors
afley. He did not live to see vol IN But torn yivarries, in my afrinion our bext If therican me Aaflupicion, exceeded eoce Sail Haaris baik in hiofirut hand twowledre of in sifft in the EiVeratures of Wkicy, Stcele, the direoal o Serzuan. But The never sow the to orth of Sliciclds. Hhave herad a guod aman keorle the alr Slisiting? of Shiceld who had taken ko foains to neaxter the treatios - t iohe at moxy had fiver to ane wol only a haxty pernial. Aarked fac onlles If he co -hame any, ahe ine Pinceton wka, intisparagivey whale of the fimat two vols. No, he could noot. ButcI thow Hict hath warfield F WerB, Yivene wear gratified with the extercate of ready to give f wather couscideratisu.
hields has wo like loug a kobel work; to irganige
all the sciences ivito a plilosofley wholly christion, q ale the churches incto a federa'tio that would Give some effectwio epprexsion to their com wou $\mathrm{C} / \mathrm{v}=$ is $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{c}}$ anity But mobody, cared for eitbee of - Heses eude. He anticipated in bathplily of the clverches the cal a mitant couditions of the new century, if \% ore two eadd were nat seriozely Served, Ylat was hefore a Gixde afs who decies the deity of Chrint could he inade president of a chuneli cederation:
Butd akull ephanct yaur patience takking of $S h i d e d d$. pf nat, then when you are in plincetorn het in a bovol for Sincildo here of therl, Take a Cooll ut that koble foilc ait op his head in a high, dark corieo off the Pinc'raz aflicical Seuinar

* gragnate in गhedicins of the lurivemity tf Elinhwigh has abaudoned $a l a r$ la is icctice in ca uad a to ne rol of the Return or chrixt o kefuto Soolution. Thale sead yon, his arochure eutitced what of the l'ight? ervdiall
Weary w. Xaukic.
lend ywu finext coky to Deli A iercon $\gamma$ gahe ill ©dravel, toko Kicue Shicelds, thluw me, y to tohn Motr woles didrmit kaow thim non we
What would like to effect ley Hiis litter, apart prowale its rucidentals, ios a disporition to give soncething liler adequato atfertion to shields-particu lary in Princetore itald o thiuh it wd be worith a lit of trouble If dhcisht leas jinut ine monn ou lextherorincetor peceicely to do jiss a tiee to Shiels. Who was par berter appicciated in otherplaces than ke west there. Oñ supprassd pceased to find that the hew Aresident apth. University io An alurunces of the Jeny, didittinat thal inslifution qud ever have ant other cleggy man for its president. A Alciprè yan rnow him, ofooedi. algenen be might reat to dome aduaritage what h have writhen Q2 Owere but fitt to firobare Nome 7 th ling for print it to $\partial$ be muca
casicuto gain nuy end. Sut it ik heone Thas to reaad sinced lakt reat the treatice. Wave a Gewtraged, r I ame noof inceiouditiou to do Thal $n c c c i$, tokich Reforepriating nullt ke done.
becamse of am comaineed that the luove its as pertiment todag as triem lo niotur to the ghe of proble uns it discasses 9 can stilf be made
 Houndling thou herenuial heqtlomes he iftored ig even Stièlds recuain forgattere if caly those values 2may hebut to kue. Newtom vere dixsited to ith violew fifor illat aftec they were hnade. Ithese made uq Pasteur. Lucreald iscretited titith contemfers q Houl of Lister, kg the nuedical Jofeesidu of frrance o Einglound, ifcourte Shields keds ans rovilinn of Huch ealarerement that a in thit vwa ideal, tel fected kut for the lige long, divicoun agerneat envmed from hin own agerneat endued trom her own
cirlleagnes - yet this new dour
col hime.

June 4, 1004

ain" Henry ho Rankin<br>$10^{\circ}$ Hickok Place<br>Burlington, Vt.

My dear Mr. Matin:
 the General Assembly last Thursday an I have since received tho tiro typowritten copies of your letter on manson and Shields. One oi those I an filing in our Library here ant the other I em sending on to Paul Moody, as you suygentec. I dial jo u acre sending the copies to Princeton. I have heard from Dr. Zwemer of on s copy :n I am sure that the Univorstoy and B̈cuinury Iibraxios mill be lad to make use of the copses sent to thea

> I an very much obliged also fore the copy on Brom's What
of the Might, " winch I shall take home nth mo this evening.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Wi the wain regard, } \\
& \text { Very comically yours, }
\end{aligned}
$$

RES: 3


I have not bsen able to get any information regarding $D_{\text {r }}$. Yao
相e Kim. Can fou give us any furtior clew that we might follow up as to where information could be secursd?

Very cordially yours,

RES: AMII

Nr. H. W. Ranking 19 Hiakok Place Burlington, Vermont

ily Cear Mr. Rankin:
I was away last week speaking et westem synods and xegeived Joul postal card on returning in the same mail with a Itettur from Wh Fitt with regtrat to the Auguat Conference. I ejoice wity you in the way in wich Paul is takins bold. I truct that we miny ie fate a momber of the Board of Trustees of the Schools.

I sent him a copy of your letter on Shields. He received it juct befow Counencement and was ebout to lay it asice whon his eye wes caught by a quotation with the resuit that he staid up thet night ans aad the tholo lottor through carefully. He uritss to express lis gratitucie for sending Hy and hin ciacenant st whet he calls "ar remarkable piece of riting, ${ }^{n}$ an "your enormous fund of information."
With wam regard,
Your sincere friend,

RES: $B$
Dictated by Dr. Speer
Signed in his absence.

Burtingion vx $=19$ *icllote ple $\qquad$ the pampletet on the Adreent _ coopele teadiug, fut of thinte munda neoxe guess worle in it Thom in Brawnst In clad to do Nusuat a non anncements for
 dily the theme ral, oxed 9 nofe it mayelicit a Do anars coiuniucs eplsosition, thanithor por itc. A 1 wow misht "ie neand to aboubtage in ivontif?. We日 rat aplatform ranterites Kigkly Yovined t defreompaed. It Wa Raukím

THIS SIDE OF CARDIS FOR ADDRESS
Ar Kont \& speen
rewe eat city

$$
156 \text { tipit at of }
$$

T. UV. Pandum


Angear dor sheen
22 年ure

Hoy y anw 它inductes in ca ling to The attention cef Aaceldloody - Riricends ine Pricece tra, hey
estimate of Shields, tiougrateful. If they derive from it any keadic rhicd wicc be largely due to your cussistance.

Cfrumencenent season is hat favorable to accy im vesiate in tcrest in a imathee A o appareatly rcwate o incpestilxant to the time; ritane a urkrioed, the zuone qrateful that pual should thewe q carea it do 1 oace $x$ do cordial If kis a Heation. Iteaveknowrs Paul dince the wos two years old of ur as 30 ; $i$ have abrages cherisleed to word hile apfection a to aduriratior for a character That alcu-aya from hisearly bay haod has Eecu to geaníne ogca. eraus, do Apoitcue out and

Mifretention, ido free from cacet, r self dísplay, \% re arfonoíve to kerghigh ideals - Hooce of his fatturer ir mother, Geedoded of God. Wha Accul pirast left Nor thfiel for wewlorle, under pa infue leruda ure, he was lloseviled, or un corta ise off 12 is course, but not of hinsfundanucutal a cim; kordid ke fiud ficiusilfitile be reached Lf Golumakury. Since theahe has h ad cleins sxiling, with doublless Some braptiting bildowa, hasaccombliked mucok giffective dkotable rople off a kiudiu which his capacity, epficiency, Cowrage of thigh prurface flave all been well - Peroved.

As to thoeplent oftmy imformation, it is ko greater than fors owa, fríx nencle a matter op diotribilion: for which distribution If ace phiefly to thanle Shicelds, o The Proaidence which has ardered the Cizcukextances persoual coutacts if life, from nuyfirctyears in a leverts he fongatter missionfield
in chima to my 18 years of cloce cus. Suciation with hisfather. Nor is there duy thing remarhable in nuy le tter, beqund the s onulwhat unasual fact that of kavetaken \$ a iucas to cunderet tond spields as If did to underitand hisfatler, rhave endeavonolty ofkely to the major proble wo ift lifert

Aut hurniro las lleev iralen or the wheal, $\hat{y}$ if $h$ have a wy racoson hou vialing to hawe inf restored to service it is to kelf wrifel lowd in thies heriad of lifparalled Sturne o orang bs astice ingos of ideals, For thougk () have al--rady passid faursscone yeares, Ohave broved in the haudo oforyy - llaker a slowlearuer, o he has exerciuent tin juztpreragative of scocreing nue to biten effarit. Ye have learued Aloaly, tux xome things twout clearly of surely, of which. He fiset is the seacity sod, loy $A$ isior y, philos ophy opperience, three avemues of ape eroack to that priceless kiccoubede, which is life itaclf;
oto whick all elue we learn is rucideutal. But what I have learosd souly the pocint of departure. it will be my own panlt if oldout twis out. Didelleoody is one of thorefear shea in a ceutwry who really go orver the tofs. EI cum atice in The beveles, of if, I get no purthenthere I shake die; bat $y$ have tried to serve my kellowa forlone aloue, on reade, to go when caled? Do aloue is uy Partion.
chathe inside II kewer felt so yaung, do eager fon work, * a clcar as to what A. igplet bé daing if allowed, Butmy Thines are in good handd. Y Re Prothet g erenciah went dow to the patteres hacue, $t$ watched kim quale a ncosele on the wheel. Tho bessel that he made of clay was, marred! \$o he made it ogain anather thasel as decued good to the Halter to shalee it. It a canmat $q$ od do wixh the asthe patten with tha ceqy? At a ceytking tookand Forkiru?. inderd glad thas

Patul Moody, thad begun to taleo hold again in Aontifd is Fruet hid new comnectiva to ith that wook inay coutinue to the end, of grow deeper bevery year. If is frather ruaicted it to, two if woald he. Pfcource he should Ge a irristee, it uy further ecclucion of Pacel Aroze that Woard no ould loroug the aschools Ase minerwork, ko less tham himenelf.
Ascit There is amotherinnawleo ougbt to be a Irustee hencefonth for $l_{\text {ife, }}$ a that is ler まickersor; Ror reasores that 1 I hace speeifild iu tuelae corcsidera tions ine a lellev to lorfory socce the avthes as o that asked Nik-to have yoù EQRiotl read, qrese othervice at hiv awn discestion.

Owir wot repeat its Contculs Were, froittur than to arg it is the orily way of Neoliing real cumends to him on the riosithge hoorl for the shamefal mis. jll dequent that ke whffered from the Board; in Heas he hever cooces officially asbed to anserver for himenelfter covplaintor ladqed agaivest hine; from quttich, had, ke Reen asole ed he tod thave clearad himself abr alitely. if is no cinends for this inficstemerely to give hime a pennion, A of adebt; unless there is an iutrinas'c. Reroportion of balues detween givineg him a living t the 35 yewror of like the spent in aflendid service fou the two A chools, lto porached ky arey one elleaeer counected witt the schools lycepting only of ticherthlloody. * Tuberts" faithful o efficient Service has been in the eptern. al affacirs of the at choolid.
her Dickewon was whally conceriod with the internal diree tion, instruction, inflacuce o cortral of faccelty kestadiuls. iu which eapacity ke wax never exceled ky auy other tea chewor Primeifal to my certainkaval edge, ar kluwthem ale. lesos. rout, in effect, coredemued with out a hearing, on which to cormment is required.
I am eyceediugly waceplearad That the A zquet Coaferevce evicl concentrate attention ch that prîmary questiona: what thinl of the ("hriet $\rightarrow$ whone Sou is he? To that question all whoread yuur Stone teitcres wicl have a grod hitraduction. There is ko questiva that talces precedecea of this for clunchus Iuciesions, on individual vouls, forkixtory, ec onounces, ar uove d disorder for suen Acicuce o Sice Chriet is the hargest lact in the tatal eppericuce of mare.
t mont pertine at key to malaik accr gkater Drablen*. lvell aid Kegel (grouslenciama. derstoot as to mani haos bern) "Chriet is the abcolate $M$ an, who comperisee the perius of pasterius of axe history in timasef in an absalutely un ique manner". twell sarp. Schwegler in his brief. but weighty, *iatory of PKilocofley "The cutizal ide a of Chriestiacrity is that God be came man $t_{6}$ reconcile man to S'od".
If indeed this idca referesents He historicalevent, thea

Pasaal is riglet ile saying: "lefeo knowo not chrint the order of the would, kin ows nat trimodel ${ }^{\prime \prime}$. The turiwalled power af D. $2.1 /$ hoody lay in the fact that boith kistorically os experimentally, toc thew chriet in ax apostalic. pentecostal raq.

Cordially if ocers
Hexry it Kantio.

Henivive inftur
foar or simes
19*ickok - He wotes are frallay Ming. IxafsHase ker kest wowle lioo that Carried in Rekin after cee thexe nutes were corittue, $4 \not p$ rabably records are Hrederved rie that City. Cl Mave a lwasp serphoeed That wa incicficudent of allfor tign aruphort. 9 tuptwiete of hynatures. Before leaoiny thay She hod heca gffered a imfale $x$ ative Aluftent if she world remanin Hecre. tht recace it, therewere two reasow for \&r de Carkeo' deciesion to hawe her return cith him to gapan. The In cisatior keds thins balne of keo rvaile, but were nat rendy to ireal herxo. cially eyacty as a White keoman lud be treated, There to an jount elvongt color line drawn to canse Ler Hour enkarradtine at qinale by lle Carteo ila diginant, Nothing luas none tharbed in his acoen
relation with Watives im Goite Chirar of gafion Hear the entíne absence of This racial Krejudice, whech head A ome times. Wrevent ruen among thissicmaries recelcue to fear that has the ablien kindsed wo oald try to coutract a farced tharriege for her, if Ahe were left in China to thand his preac ative care. Jhis io all it re inember of the inatter, Tho'better infarumed at the time. Her leaving of ruay, o hid calvese, were Atrovely dixals praved'by the Repurued Chuwch Kciexionaries $O$ Bard, if - am knt hi intabun. Her dab A.icent marorioge to a Pontugeve Mrevician of infeaforeter woon mot a Evectree habloy! fut his dealh - Cettica free to returú to Ch'ina - Start a varladependeatcutes Kriel. He earhy lycatcion waoen tivel, coadereted by or 8 herselce He tenngt ker to real Latin ontu sici o batany, Otmilelersice
taughy kertirecel, i Encourozed her geveral reading. Which to ad large for ther age o extraor dinvery for any giel. Au frafion, kefore theiv re lurn to this cowntry, Hhe had I cead the whole of Ban craftes Hietory of the lnsi. \& the Whole of Chamberis Gelolvelia of Tus (Esh \& i'tirathre in two Carge balo, of double ealumen fineprint; besides muay ather boolut be langice to the ofris librany id lobafly inccuiving S.W. Williams'iliddle Kingdon, Y Sriffittis Milcado's Thopire, $x$ Lome wodes in Acience. * Av ithmetic. Her负保mates were Rew antside the parnilg, op bo kerbech of one er two altecs. Aper tom was laten comeated by The Dou of or beabech at his schasol. How hiw death a cemred Al dout recall, but duringtu lvas the thad A wowe Cazuection with
 this ('aciitry in 1880 on!st. she at. teuded the sumner A choal of langua
yes at itmkerst dwring two thres thea Lows har 7 kench $\partial$ Latin - Lokether tha to ad S'ermaning doixtremember: but in eveny itholy she woop proficiax. Tha hominasuledical caleror in if ewhoren, how crruncted wither 'heCl, has bu lower Se cond thue, The le cailees toole rovin near ke, the irugn thatomy of had shidicd fon two ye ard, wad twed tfiectiacy bag yeu dhe, of afterken fivo other girles from vontrfield At to vhecame medical miosifuarias; Ricth Bliss, tole went to Canture of teter de caine Mrs saggs, o feovgiana loliting wele went to to. irca, $r$ had $l a t e r i l c o s o l v e m . ~$ aterfinals in ruedicine were con ducted on suffer visced of thal famora of smith - If onget firet hame-who wass of thinle, head of the of erichalk ol of itseacte, who efrat ed great inmporavementos in the $\rightarrow$ anitation of that city, t who tomght or epanrined courses in He toomarud calleqe. He lived to a queat age, but taid she made the
mort bricliant recond of anysta dut in medicine the had earer exansined. Before thein return to Clina, ovilecartes spent much time in doashiuq ton as Froneiqu Secnetars for the gapanere Legation. Whice Here ke c lasxifxied, datedrlabeled a large collection ap Chinexe os Apponese afyects at the siaitheoricun shstitetione; \& S have a leite from, The secretary of thal onstitulion loritte $1 B^{\circ}$ o devosi ago experessing his great abligation ot admiera tivr for the or's exkert o unpaid Lervice There, where aldo he donated the splendid works of aceit presented tiun by the fafanese sefor of Edinca tion aflèr his five yeaz' worle for The in cmivesesity ine Yokio. It Neashington was a Freuch dypert in the heco ant of micropaho tograplen, the ouly, tuch cyperit then inthis country. Ifluonne learned yrom him alethat he conld trach the of thes art, If the was nuadece member of the miovadalxical sockets.
(0) The in return to Newrork befovie Gring to chima, a physician was telling sf r MCC about a scriès of worles in the dicime he wo the editingi 9 woke afk Micropleos. Tografleg as a rew defe't ofluedicire for which ke lacked adequate iparufles. on.lces said ke could show hix callertome eamules that wid interest him, \& Howed him the twonk dowe by, Hlce the the pheciciam was qreat ly plewed of astornisbed, okeqged permission to use these pecates', Maying he wowld delay foublica tion to get them into the treatice. permiseion keing granted. She of ker frattor, onkhamed larly, sere two an a dozenar mone children lako ame undes thecare o peratection ap the M"Partes's who had so alicidrea of their own But she, A Luppore, wan loupesx alivaq. invet dhealivy, traetuble i Ivacions, giving them notwoable
atiall, 9 was doubtless rey food of the in. But I have a Luxficion, tho I a d aladly be corrected, that she was gever dé cidedly a Chrictiansitho she had no lach of iesetruction $\delta$ Cyarmble, the afriaid the wod of titel tind that are too quod to the cone Chrietian, who newer quite cuderitand their need of repentacee xgrace. Butil tod qlodly learm a theraiode Fhore turist he persows in pete ins that theer her well, or a neaned veny nunch tike te' larm mone of her life in that city, Ahe place of ther realcareer, fir colich all else was pré paration. she muat have carredponded frequently witt wid ucparte. i pertiafs her letters are wiot the relations in Einglewood or Brooblyic. Inlur Hincw their peofle, crad ind have Kllowx the m had Ofeca in grisiary health.

ACCoevinaly mg mather reister, hearal forom her i but my time lueat io largely opent ise traithfo that. Never lea ar d muat mone aleout her.
Tou any chitd could live No cloze to Dr M"Cartee o not be a ckristian a o not see. for his faith foity were unimistabable. He woo tho mort brilliant iman avorknew Tion ; eget his like was a con"f runt by ample of Ne efsacrifico loittrmt selaseelung io seun to be Hat bor all xatcures of firreigness in foth (kina r frapare who clorely observed him, hang isedelents in to is life reacal this, 9 itmas aflen achnowledred; but 'daily kid oril isasphed by the Sivake of the SA crict of cheriet. Wulule Inte'mately acquaciuted 以ith all beriktwe tin daily reabing was in a packet edn of the Srech Newtes toment that luas never ouy of meach. I wish that Leetrament were neime. fur ${ }^{\text {il }}$ never loved any mom be ther.

I drait kuove who haa it fut thinle ny anut wo have ginea it to the had she hacure wished it, yhe breale doure ofolny. plans to as agrief to them bolt, a my failure to get o at the biogrably while the lived a trial to nuy tind, loug suffering dunt, N ow innel better it wouls 'hano hecen to pablidh it the Earaflen ting death, tohite Neary whokens hiun lvere ifet living, wen if it Packed the additious wanted to incabe. Yhese additions might have gove into a Necond bolenni eves mone suitally then in the finst Lave a Rew bvicp rutas. I gattrered mued pros. pablic dacuments oprivate letters, but whe weverwel enoiegh to put the matorial into aluble, nov to ecomble to the calection is is it is with hearly are else I kave a tlempted. Ae Q taer accomplished tras bosanky, The lray, never the mainobjection; fet Yothioday O have neverloat'
the best dreaus of inc goath: "Yie fininghot is for sh ilver the furadace for qued. Thet fekovale trieth the heorit" yhuring have never doabled that in due time the universe found in the Biale wanled be coupletely cas rabovited of illuctrated by the uniuerse formed in soínce: Y knt one of the dane uncucse eqieto for dciurce o seligion. But 1 hane quan been able to Aay Ao sewe in a letter two or threcpcard ago, louger twone t todi ores tha家 the one I recently dent you.

The laxt thine (1) ow Do Mese the daidi Yo'll be fach 'la princeton ret! it had how I Irave wished it 1 L ight be to toget some wowh ilcrue that wighet do thers betton the a Lly lulvere élse. It did gogexier some bisites becentt thas luereprofitable to the; but of no luse yet To anyludy else.

- It a dicferent tho long lifo of do lecC!! He was eptrencly veruatile, withoal heing secperficial; that is, he kuerd enoweh of keny la igrages, arts I sciences, to cese the all effectively when the cyieney arase and isuch - West the ordering of $h$ is lifo thatlp
si igencies were alwop aorioing That he was prepare it to nueetad nolvadr else about kinu in the tume phes could do wo well. The amonnt of actual service that he accomite isleed wiel in thany departancuts of felaces of action, woruld amaze ale obouzueres were it vividly deficted. Hetone ru ling parpose goverwed the wholeto exemplify of a thes the sparit? airus of chrict in ace the neost errulua c secular relations of lifc. In Clhina ke was woll Thowito gre it Numubers natior of foreiqu, as thore $h$ is lipe 10 as mone spiread ort to cammor sien b confined to native o poxeiqngromps,位 ut least familiar to the grenfor of mivsicorarcis until old age nade hia worl leses aboions.

Eie u in poefen the oldert misdiotaries kncat him feot, Hefoburn, Brown, "erbech " Williamos- thor Kucurwhat' he waorsthod doup, Iker well wh decot tavel hid woith i. . Gut the young
br the oncly taw licm tohen hit ferce lu as largely spent, in the last ten years covered by $k$ in eetlesd to the Board ; which litters howeves be ing largely re minixdent, are a Mine of treasure $\rightarrow$ or wouldbe to a careful fietorion. Thoec are the Cetters 1 hawe kaol bound in the hest available shake.
In 1839 LaplevLearit, than whom
itnericin def folar ever more friniffull, conalined the sheele Hebrew cultur, uclo a tiscoural before the llaiversity in thisplace on Natural Religion Hy Rewajiss of Mrimitioe Revelotion. IT had stwougt fee ariugs on, the woole
 today 954 k of later sereercli ordy careabarates tuoet that is said in thiw ald $\psi$ omphelet op 5 ? pageos. Ohawe coritten about it to si Y wemer twish you no ight read it , the natic of express, aftastos Gpcovelíally Heary den Deawkie
 2a HHChoir zace Bur livaston, Bommont
at cosm 2x: Manicin:





## 

 Broup of Chinese women students who have studied mecivino in haviter.





 nativer tian. ${ }^{n}$



 arone ties monon of Froy, Ghanz.



 hes cifforta to Robes Jepen (Autuan, 1883).
 bo remlizod, were suducrly lished to pleces. " ToIume II -pp. Igers35
 berint tive nguical rofession, anc rae aiready wequtting thamaelves with cxedit. A clase sox momen is coucucted at tha Craton liospital, wmixu
 exal of the luTect hompitals at the ompire. The fiznt stutiont of Hedicine anong the momen of Ghins who receivon a fometg diploma mad pebumed to her notive leun to prectise bex prolession mas Dri. Iou ied Rying

```
(written in mnglisin PYou May King'). She was the daughtor of a native
pastor and was born in 1864. After the deeth of her fathor and mother,
which occurred in her infarmey, whe was taken into the family of Dr. D. B.
McCartee. and efterwarda came witir Dr' WhcCartae?s family bo Amoxica, where
Bhe eventually entered too Fomon's \eclical College of the Now Ior's
Infimary foz Woaen and Children, and was gradueted at the loed of her
ciams in Iu8s, In 186e she was smat out or the Board of Forelgn Missions
oi who liffomec Ohurch in Amorica as a medicel missionary to Anoy, where
Ghes EGrvod in What spec土al sphere for a year. Subsequently Dro NloGurtec
amz. His Cumliy cemovel to Japan, and this Ied her to enter the service of
the American ilethociat (Southum) Boond, ts a ialasionery physician at Kobe,
wherg she remameu for flve yoarb. INer wamoiage afterwerin to %r. E.
de Sllva mumbut hor Ggain to fmorice, thone she row (1898) resties in
Sin Wrancl:co, Dalipormie."
```



Letter to fail Moody.
 in bibliotheca Sacta of the PTinelity of Jebur Craista, ame for your om rera and cumendatory note.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { What cexm regerns } \\
& \text { Fray comblaty yreuxts, }
\end{aligned}
$$

H2S: 3
Dictateŭ Uy Ux. Bycrar
Gigrad in hia abence


## July 19,190

הir. Rensy th. Rurkin, 18 Hickok PI ce, Burlilagton, FL .

Sy doan Lix. Ramian,
 with IF gard to Dr. Yamei Zin. Dr. Fem is now with us on tne Dord staff. He wan for 39 years a missioniry in Peking.

Hth marm reasud,
Very cordially :oums,

163: C .
$\therefore$ RK R Revfingto Rqui
JUL 231334
) 9 ti ichole PCaco
Jutydo. $15^{2} 4$
Necase or Stheet;
d toethroke $q$ ur are bome where in carnfo 0 this may nat perambly xo act you. -f lettre prom noy wister-lvos Santicu-tells whe the expents
1 fo beach mendyrin rebout Seft
y'g 10. Hee athe date. rea
shectiono of teer jousoney are ine the lettur: burt Ithave heíslaid the lether can $A$ find : 1 , $O$ dout remermber Them; not eaca the addres thro. whi bhe wiohed to dee Give a latter from me ba her arrival But A Suplore Wh Hard kay rea'd ale the tase quepor neation, puay have some or be bent loment her. Ot also ts prove theariel be met by huy cousin Eduld SRankie, A © 1 of Weme formen

Hre adurer of the Baand, Throwhoo Hon be able to commuoncote nut hem; it to o is hen bues inedad agent ím tlos: arowtry ato the treaceles alone, $\frac{\text { doubr }}{}$ Cang leares hr gia for the laur tinue. I orforocthal some ore frose the Bed id sune la" meet her. Pfita a viant in Phila delpmir the hafues - to uixít mu- $V$ anát eo To Kck - q thwe qo todanna fontho weiva to stay with A a ve parmuer Nreioxiorary friesad: Ihat I kaire hume to aplue. heen is on iriep to que.
Saviny lost on, beronealy inthe stervice of the scrmoals in heag Hrwt and have lecen innfoostule thaddixu beea livírq. I uad dealy then the by lisis son in ar luay That is acm thast amoircp
lion at the Th oque-if eect of cfuciot, of filcally dríucat cYe arorthif d by hies irelerer apler ive Balklosant ed to veran ney jer oteclay It is flarnams ot thabitach ism justice - Tho "us peotern was mat insupicical ke, kon Recoeat on, $k$ in inilutice to the. Fown near kefore 1925 Lies sister reanavined $t_{0}$ me: luitl is daiceing out obt of Nrathed hisu fachers cied fris.eds. If dont levous llobow lee kad oshecially sa puérch, but I hemov Uarl, fer fapeet, this actrou iacludede Hisis a zure bratlues. \& wodkave ineluaded fouen ever, brax $t$ * ter ov the 分o a"ed ò opbant of Elliat. If iuceludeddr Peavecart o sor seafuel q Heriar Campulc bovau tolote arrive za corill fat
was herelded ly a perblecriu now. then the ou to succeed DL . in directica off the do orlewhick rusmond werd ust liked for $10 . \mathrm{R}$. Several ther feer ovos less condicuwno than theke who were logal to the wople in which they hod shme wart, tucreforced To leame the wark or the tawn Le $c^{\text {d }}$ mat Yalerate the Qounedin of cumperson whar owow with te larel ewberprixe of whi etion Oidered hinusilf the Car, who in din degree seemed to ittand tin his light on disapferove his judquent. It t af whichwd haue been ourdided had the Frustees Irade the Tue P Pirinci pald ex officio nembers off the Board in The year afles the keath of the toundar, shefinsitprim Cifeal of icy or. wasp lise $Q$ fore hie wat neade prinespal; perenaded to jain the Board Fiv the wery hirisore of perscea

Wh Hubleard reas a Macu of rare fivmeos for the place had his heith hit qiven way, Bat azy peraco, mom or wosion soteo is pit to of a great ficting schval is, or arighet tor the beeer of acuy peron on the $B d$ af 2 wustees y olong ao reta iued as Princi pral acight to be are ex afficio ncuber of thas 13 d .
OTo us platased when "cor Catlen was akveen kemben. If wo have been bethe for ilctis had that accwrod nuech Sovner. If wd haw releated kim from the boudage of servile kear he aluears kay fon in. N. Ac peored to loce tion job, it is auawed attithde was newar to differ with the owerlord. Onw glad he is stice owithe Bd, becauke his loug eple ricuce in the worle would give veight to hia coumsel, in one to now th an at first:' oux 19 ane bery huch dis. pleated that lor bickertor

Phould hat have been peit du the $B d$, on at leact requeste $d$ to jiain, aftir a protinninaryrequent that neaer war nuade, that he ouxwer for kimse Ef, Gefure $a$ caumeictee of the $b=$ af Cially aplocinted the couplaints ruqeo beliend kid Gack, I The quentious raised reqiarding $h$ is adnciucistration
acc a wree, \& o Conq ay WiK. cantimued to afoleree him, he wo kever keae concented to the affer. But he is twice the than his former callearue evenwas in equifernent, ochar aoter, $g$ iu. the acte al sern rice rendered the two \& chvolos, the id ko laque qu ung, xor Ho kigovons a paroneres íl healti; fult winle he liucsable to adurite. "Therse is ne neembes of the Bd wh oce advice wal Ge movith mone. Youkgmen fron action but ald menfon Counsel is a maxime tice as quod asiver. My reasoms

Tane bern astaled in fuel to lor 7fy in a letter adel Kime th sw both qou 8 Elliatt, The fact that a year befone the end 10. R. inade humble afolaryto $^{2}$ sickenso, atmitled some no a Shar of the whoug doae, itrced to thalue auncudd, in the ouly doar ke could, is oupficicet rimbication of nuy protext, to which befone the erucl of thal ratal rear Alusighty fiad ad led a portesceitet, if $n$ otam imperimalur. It was fuel - lime that imuccle abweed au thority was ended, if to furither That ekding of a cuqcit a reae edy was the p cerkore off may letce. When wr. cacced ine to accolnt for wniling it, tepere sented the blackert ling yeor saw in any in ons face o Q auducl. He fraccomad wiss That inthericer, iza ollicle. A retracted is ith ing, drequet led ong the the oral deligation.
on whetion, with the Two vuly
scerrilamas moten that howe ever receicued, occuring the of thatice o Ralehoud, ighornace O arrogance, of stiming up Gellow jowruals ter defame the of chrals, of Worst af alel secking, to aucenthrow hia just aithority
He had antered intolife, ifit te lifere, liaded doun with aee the wreperited indig. vities he had during macy yeard the afted infor othes nea \& Lorae haruere, I or some luxe to then on Gous stora - by his voluallyatile publica tion. dhene vicugn, of onecte atter exidence conceince ree That Ture is brecte in The dactrine if Lacrgatory. for nuany of wa who, to ke severels kucred of tekrefented Din Kefore the cas enter the imne diale pruscuce of The ond. sad meeto every sinnes more than flaff way, but thene ro aften a renaindes of lncleansed turightomone

Theapirits of the juet are made perkect, futt in w ony, iust an ces the feracess of tuaking Ther so Hray be Ceptremely pacinfalidowis Prein the greatest cever writta in the iteac ture of Na a livers, of which incualual significauce endersic tions hacue beer inade ly why. Nasion chur feot it herican me Fapfugeicion, at It think, g kg hid jeupit S ec van Bloul. famvas kindergartrecs. Ioufkoee Coth are ont of perint o me Cokies are quae of e a wiurifiticuhd be repocaced. the first, bublo by Hithyte Booton, o The'secoud ha S. R. Putracu in in. Si Yon ansfind them Cuide reading, equal sie thew drag to feo bawea.
In 1839 Laycor Leuio, 及a groat á sucek o Kebreng ot the alosys at the a bayman, qoune an Adelreox kefore The $\mathcal{L}$ iforcong ocieties of the Crmi reasity in thin place or Natiral Religion, the, Remains of Princitiol Revećation. Lheis adderess onighl to be referinted, \& Hassifh ocever imel orace onl.' aftid miscellamics. Yrac?
oweels find it in the fibrarevatho tencuesity of Neallon, ine wolnek scluol delois wa a toacking Tneuk at that time. If is of alid, in - learuins, ò deet in spirutacal Huosilut, of kid keed little re Le ios ion on carere etion frome later dehnlaachip, I Sopp are It makes a shlendid introdne tion To the study of e thirac religíns \% beltecttan cockero 4 isish Pluic , ghblectual squbn pernefur an Ne get Iv. W. White to reftrint it in kis'journal, Mkew there kad * ciah an ar iscreys, fit hevor kaw if tice caleedfor it here if the AV. it is bound in il bal of fiideuthy, Was wriltea in reaction to ax \& iscarase an a simila? decosion anly one year previons. That Discomere ferinted in Aflany 188 B is k, Xant D. Aaruard, Who In ay trawe been on t lbany lanyer hece Nrooze to dewid, who himeself hr ferafecionvas a laur yer. o quaderate af Mnioa Callege. Baruard? Wisconese io anelofue et reaicwaf history lcading "f
to The qheat inmericon eqx, it its ineoitable terogneas to unprece dented glong of hational a cficere Theet, ift ouly Cderaing tee istufficient F astered? Lewis bhows how no a monnt of learnin, artocimc, a national downalale, if lue formale the requirements af $d i$ (ne reochatcon, D the religion - Hies taldress is noreppertinat todar than it wais 95 yia aqa But farther more. Ifarmard core address way his reaction to one deliwered two years cas lier by C.S. thenurg, then teacking ghelfillor. Pfigy in $p_{a}$. Heury, a quad wile of Dorlawict near the tikue of $J$ us ellorish. pres. of $l(. V$. o Th. Cilferam, whe tansky prict, at Boaddin 40 its. We an the mean lewo did keoxt of any lintil tate. to intraince Consen to ava xtadento, Asullarul itraoueed Colercidge. Heary, who hadtalece ordera in The rfsive. ©le. Thalues an eytreunly able but woet inflathering ekaractu iyatiopiy the Nuaney nuaduces

He at flowichend before the civio War, 9 the cack of thigle A choolan ship! y vuperfiociality ofppobucar chacation. He fecicves that a state ol absidiyed le arined clats twold theve al cmanervinghac tor of the inceatext dralac to ares untitutions $\theta$ best idealos. What he slaqs of the in rome $2 y$ is
 Vret lahat he sas, of orm drational weakness in paliticer of greeot is betten syeurfified to day thede it was in, $1836: 8$ voas nat refuted, The'rconded, fur the hea wheifrack oured, Then carne Lewis with a thone proffound Ecar.ing of on vre rece igiond ins ight thare. wolwopere cedel case epacetly as it oughet tobe stated again Today the Lewis Odncuelald Hownen of her find a aok, im Tariace orn
Rccent Mumberat of the Biblac cocifain articeles, that 4 ormang tike $/ \frac{1}{c}$ read befone going kept to


Ik Bit Nac det. 33 is a paperles C Norman Borillett ou the Koot preincitele of the ithowenl $\qquad$ Selflacrifice us ucextary tr $i x a d x+$ to neau filment id the the hae Le ficke grestively, tro off $C$ ouree re of adequable hand Ced.
Thex in theie o Duly' '3 4 are two detides on Vhe Saldeu pas sional of the Old Yextameny (D)a*ale 52-3) Lhe byegreis io gathere of from the beat in many Sourced, of is the Heast aImira ble $O$ IVovilug I Rawe Cwordee. Thuse Trree kafers wouderfalls illuetsate SChweqlenor susing that "the centeral ideca of Xty ins that fird ke cuma num to recon cile Nuan to $\$$ od" 1 a A agning the at vecms to hue piratal of ace inclusive. But a balttas 1 read in fríncetou whealact Here, ald o ceccters on this truth with s otva ordinargl - Can on Pavea's $k k$ olk ipol linariauism which caag clwe ch was coudenued aukerexy; but it wos a herexy

Whared by itha uanius with hin oficind itpallinarn's - otharedty, tho il Irag hance fer yuttea hawito
\& Bir Lace Afrel 34 is an ach ghate epeqceis aft the paratile of the valabe un. The Eartbly ting dom (kíclumicum)
In gucly tferbert willagwon hass
scue durecagner d dexte. ory an
 sispet on Rend. Af os haces the twaing ing in lnech that leagame dece'd at folues thalvina filderscere, $\theta$ is xplendid
 map le the: in Eaaly ycano by thes aivedicitions of the 从tis irslue
 llicitarigi $\delta E / L$ olak of Harvand? Esva. Rbaot it p. peabodys Ednc. It Ch iltoa Siars (Ho urth liake? the theart of Chrixt thefuly o acy'33 wee tevoarti cdes on huk Hrate Denterariong bew. yber nealue the ferct thindication of Denter ouconcy ever read..ccoquodros

- Dicle Wilsons of Davicl. t'a wo if in Deuteromony Stan iel all the fre tonsims of the recoustractius articl are re futed on their owagronerd, he wag be swe alc the rest affeviftand If qua uan è to bee lhem ivine

How letce about Dr Mike hatjust come. Aam thanbful for this tall attue quoterial 40 n can gather theroving Pight on Dorelc carlee. These noter wice go with ale the rest of muy $I$ CCartec daVa hono in tronthad, $q$ wlfimate $G$ to the Bd.
"Othenk hes $x$ ame in Ningtro poran was sfecled kin yko thei-uncess thy He noong pails. Her $p$ areates. were a mary the best pate its in drer Gires ? Baps Baqe jing Soluoks of the of Tine! Yheirs wedding is the pareuts ykeiw wedding is the finst 1 remember a llenging, when If was abunt 9 quswed in 1857 or 60 . Hhe was one of the e or four youns ne w wher carne to背 fat Ans h ouse on sitated dajes for instraction in theology, obe


6
July 26, 195A

If. Henry W. Nankin<br>15 Híciol Place<br>Bur langton, Vermont

lin dear Ir. Rankin:
It was a groat pleasure to get your letter of July $20 t h$, so full of rerzeshmonti for both mind and spirit. Every ono of these letters of yours males me regret the moro that you are spending this woclit on me and a row to whom I can pass it on, instoac of malting it available in some form for the entire Christian Church.

I must try som time to get access to the groat utterances to which you rofor in this last letter, and I will also try to see the articles of which you speak, Biblioaathoca Sacra. I do not want to trouble you to send me the copies to which you refer. I con find them some time when I an in some one of the Seminary libraries.

I hope to get up to Northifeld next week for the opening of the Round Top mooting of the general conforence and for the platform meeting the following morning.

Ivy youngest som started off last wok on a motor tali to llorthorn Tow Hampshire to visit hic friend Dean Eisenhart of Princeton whose summer home is at Crocnsboro, Vermont. I wish I could hove gone with than and scull have stopped off at mandingion cation on lis ow y up or beck. Ishoula like to see fain the township in Northorn Tor mont loom as Avery's Gore in which I think there is not a. house. I Drove through it once mat ever since have longed to go back to that lovely spot.

With kind regards,

> Very cordially yours

RES $\operatorname{mR}$

Amegave uonton, Birat ©hild of cicis dokal Rectovar Swanton, whou intil nu; lates ivo asion afetrexfen
O used to ta ke vat $o n$ her daily airicu - tfick.

R. E. speerRurlington li人

19 Hirluak Rlace AUG $\underset{8}{8} 103$

Nas. beace br speev Ge 346

The afroid youn eptravaquat frociale of hey letters mag l'e What Erasimes caccs the Praike of tyally. tont'g will send a Reed mare refferences: Hegel'́ sariny that Chrint is the steralute illan rded comprises the prius ope os tor ins (Acfladoveqa) if ael history in timelf in am al - abutely wigne mamer" is atteraicted by Rowenterangs, who
 best Sermen inleabreler To his phices of Religicon-whe Chave yet to read. Bat this -henck Ifreced in the pournel of specalatún phil ox offer 1873 bib2. Win y Wareras vilco for 20 is egited that Jowmal of theabecracue 16 Commissioner of Equcation, was thofirat

Inericau to do justice to kerel; Hibben was perhabo the last These then skan't qeardouttogel, o hag the equiprinent to uader Stand tiun. KCask newer díd, norany of the Princetar theolo gians rot lace Pathon. But Jonathan Idwarda tod heveread kime with beep in Ferest rmuch squprattry, Hifhen îcosmentary on the Lagic serves as a geneval pretradaction to the wolvale of werel. \& quentes hime on divine Pvovi dence in a passage boutle geltm, b heart. Areatuo such pass age on co a mmion coith Fod is quated ke on Sterrètl of thas mingtore in a blcoatregeles thils of Religion. Yempts
shind torate the first amportant articles on keree fuallo inthis canctry, must more just to him than $-2 \mu$ ost toriters here, but alwars a littee dorfifal whe the theo outcome of Hepel were ponehe ism on not. Q thivule whytrarrios se lllesthat donbt, g Hibfer almort.

Smintws first article was finbed iv a val an serman lorctear eld ited ly drit tivedqe of Harvard who requeated sinitt to write it as the ith stcholar then bext ac quainted witt the man. But thios appeaned, anongmonsly, beowne at Hos tive ( 184 g ) ále germane phily was a reqt rag to bur thealagions, o to eqel the mont deader of theom ale: tho Huy opake of his thinking as inefst 4 foal ish $\rightarrow$ hawing heuer readhive Fgetting m oot of thew pieners from Mearall o thes third rate nen, article read by Axeung Cibrackmener of St Loms ghis frimen lon y wherios At art ed The whale is hil atof lical vinaremsut in that westenc city, lasting a tolvaloqenciat tion is resulted in establisk. the the first Tommal in The Eug losklanguare de vated to lue. Tofinrical hilissonn. There loas there (18G\%) nathing of Hat kind in Git Britaice,
tho'stircing o The Cairda.lead hequen there a goo Keg, eliden interext. Sinithós de and arte cle is in thi itme inceclopedra of 1854 litied br C. A-Dama o qeokipler. Snoith was well a equainted with $\psi$ egel. widous inc Berlin, an eougelical'Lu Hicran de bated to lur chuevch ot to ker humband. Inale the H naetical relatiour of life thegel was an aomirable bucucests Real Then , Ho kea o of O OY Nana Sliam of bigs, ad Uncis Probentor at Heidelber,'OBerlin, askector that latter usiversity, asteaduen o feelow man ke 'was wo good us iff abstrac't recsowain 9 were the last thing in his nruid. Hids fact piece offoriting load a rehabecitation of the theistic arga mento kant in hisfirst Meritik Suphoeed he keol wreched
$\rightarrow$ ouly.becume he it ated them
is theis lowast feresentation. A year or two earlies kope? cornmemorated withaghedt defease the Hagobir confees Aivn at its tricenteumiale. amniveragy

Bat Sninth aptreccoted Schelling Nu ane higlely Than the, el ondting Hew him pressa nalls. Uviting ine fine article on sieliclliny for ins sucye, $D$ or atherfor a Toncal prabls in Bolténone. Schelling in ale the losthalp apt lis life q Hew more coanrel ical, it has one rolable Sagriegs.
A. Mr.fairbairs begins his phils of the th Relesion, do I B23 hegraging uyhe realoricitial difficulty the modem oncind. beels ine Ths face of phe worshotic dactrine as to tre Persosoff Chsist soith the ofcientific vien of This thas the craxforst shatile But that scientific view , Steanss fast dísealuiry view a forse unany pears the wis ole world view of chriets the Bible vile be comob orated olvindicated by Atcience it telf in ce thorsand corgs?

Mn Bifsac oct 39 ia an article hy Rester Reddim ophila I dont know who he is on thea lagical Mor/lkalogy, which has Some quad matter, not wery thweh: but karticacarly, Sthink, theer two possages, bearing on your flowe Lectures:
"The he cossany prius of eluris tian thealagy is the Thus Tworth ivess of pur fowr hoppes. Co any atherhy pothessis th the alogy is nerelg nownthine, that is ' a sitow withowt sur, stance on reality? the Xe the alogian beeomes as one leathing the aire $X t_{4}$ itselp mmet be relegailed 10 a prace anmong the many human atternptes to find fool" (1483) "Yhe defendence of kn thealagy ufs on the substantial carrecticess of awr soopecreconols is a pact clearly ewougk kerceived k, The encnies of XIV. Sfence the fersict ent a thempts thal are made by floes withont it poos within elfong the Credificity of the Evevel records", (1484)
is the Healso A ars: "yheolosy is the
thought side of roligion, \& religion
is the fact Iide of the ology". (4880) Reo pi Yisher tag s". "Theulugy hoos Ractes of its own which the scicuces ix onera Micts of other saienc" Hisitory of th sac. $18 q 6$ /a. 19. 2h. Hupler, in the Nineleienth Cutury Val I. 187n: "SPamane ks able
to make good his anserution that his Theology rasts upon halid eoidenco os arund reas o uing, then if appears to me that onch the a org must take its place cor a part of scicuce". the Ninatesith Century heqan in thal gear, lorgely do carry or the wor of A cience I the al agy; I ick that
finct gear appe ared this challengt he truxter which wany thealogians shave centemened with admivalele suctexes. Hhe whale defar mint of oppolosetices has altermited thal chower from the dago of Origents in itsreanlts, has so cyptea sue eceded, that cill dente tignorance of the wown weec tove haw bremented any deatetic or. Haw rffeciance from recogniging the hights af theal cogy to puee pelcowak if wiste ace ather sciences, while tikeeveng ociner alwaqs apen to imperoulment.

Shields dver nat quote the s e'esoce challenge of \$twpley, butt in Chat thane year of $18: 7$ pubed Mrefiest balume of a treative dceignod to show how such a challenge canbext fe lwet, i skow it he does, thone complelely Than was ever done he fone or siuce;
but thealagians have to oflein of deefels insficued theiv awa canxe by antaching ad Inueh finality the the in interpertationa an to their data, that the have alicuateo the interext of ruen in othen o ciun on ruitie the ology fu become corn plelcy disfoce acensh ifer ol frow the Circle of seivnce, if is the Ciuderell a of thic osophr.
believe that in Arinceton ons Aatlow I learfiet c a me frult to acherowl adget that the fircet claine the dary should suke in ito interect ad a scínce is nat a claim to inflal libility o pecaliar sanctity nor even, cet the ontsct, xhould ary asseringtion be feresse el of a s afpernatural inspiration for it recond afe tacti ibut the claime to krevent an awothenke history of actuacicveatos wecc at tested. Fnount tho hintore? alc elice fallowe. Theatogy tike
cuery deicuce, is a fallikle inter pretation of its chindata. But if the recond is arethentcic of tho expericuce on which if is based, if the experien ce is wufticinth attested, the uequad question a theology is invplicated in the Fespcricuced Pacts. Af these foccto The cuictrat opivatalfact, on which all the rext taress is the fact of cherist, in whome "Sad fecame manto reconcile Hean to Sod": (Bch wegles)
once admit this pact, o wat ouly thealagy but the whole wored-on der Nuwst be seen ews centered here; as Polscal must have drecag. siyed whan he xaidy"Whoterowa mat Cluriet, he uows rowt the av der of the wonld, keows nothim Self". It ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ Pascal himnefpore Eurincent in Acience, didhíd fceet luaph in seience' after ithad He aused Fod to reveal hid som in Pasical. For lin's wee the natable article ou Pareal in the Bib lical Review that o hac. theviounly inentioned, qwill seud dato whensfind if.
cur utwole conceptic of worild order munt ke gewerned by the fact of chriet, o the whole circle of science is affected be ix. In Shieldo 7. $202-3$ uprafitay Cer Lewid in The tredderte ctrures or Nature of the Scrif ture had divelt with rikwabering if hicorophic faitt, upon the majsests $\&$ Elory of Vodin the Bikle ad fally Solving ace the trablems which medderm sei. cree has raided, hiltrout hecing afle to andwer".
This bh her Lugler Lewis I hoar hat recad, brit a CC of hid wreituigs That I have read are to the same cfipect: I ho ot moicmaschacar even in one pruitfuley coubined the hrech oftebrew cillture. Ae firrat (I dablwae) hat ilearly indi cated for wa the Billeás owa doc Gine afr enolution in ite aronic cons tillution of the anciverse; gallowedull C , Zow ob beechace, as thinua Thave shewtioned fifare.
At the asthetie onder of the wore dfook Pows tha phenomenal onder, skowers that to be a unitary sopitem, imply

- Therational in the moral so the noval or ider Cau onli be cowplet ed in the religions; Nferenpeon The colvale of Chrixtianity is tonapleed If in the therial bselfaeo identhrincifce of nuablesse ablize.
It grural the olute on morale, prafuct Boing, mact if he kas nival creatumea, offertering of Hid own \&ftiris, afe hio own tra tivnal of inonal natiore, bath bring them inito feeing, Acommunicate with thera, in $\alpha$ in anuer befit ting his owr dignity o goodnexd Q their queed. Hence the initialcre ation of nuon in the innage oft Tool? F Bi in the frresen event of tion moral lafese, the ruearnatian of 90 el $i_{u}$ the incoge ofmang exenpliky in - nans belnolf the iofiale measure of selfocrifice, inwhich the unt Lecsul couscionsiossafoman reccasnijes the lurnal ideal of ab ligatior, Schelling dary "theqreat idea of Xty is Sod incarmate iuhman" Ithiuh the quatation ico wrong. thes sitheleing daid, mocarnate as mono diabc,
tiew lya Rawhim

ary riear Mr. Rancin:
It was an pleasure to efot your iettor on Aurust first. I only wish I hei tine to do d1 the rerding which these letters of yours sugsest but I heve no time to give to the grout libramies but can only work on ay ow books.

I as leaviug tonight for seven or eight degs of sumer conforences and an taking along the first two voluaes of Harnack's "History of Dogae" to read. I cm aimaid it will teise me some time to get through the seven voluaes. Soletino aso I sterted on Macikster's Milstomy of the Poone of the Uniteci States" and have oflil is Iong alistance to go before getting timough his ten or eleven big valumes.
I. wa at the Genemal Comference हt Northfield last Thursdey eventre ond Triday moming and wes yled to see so good en attendance mit to see
 togethar vary hayily and Paul apole of his great satiofaction with the present situstion.
I. as gici to ace the picture of your infant vard, the dauphter of the Episcoptil rector. If thet wes his picture nith the dear Iittie givl he suems to the rathor a venomble father.
With bind regrad,

> Vizy comdally pours,


```
Woc.aber 15, \(15 \% 4\)
```


## Wh Itemry it, Rancin Durington, Veriont

My dear in Runkin:
As I was readiag Inst cvening a Ifttle loathet wioh our Boazh has just issued entitled "Yenching University Coss to the Country" I caac on
 close accordingly a copy of this lemplet. You will find the reforcnce on Page 3.

I have juat comectod the prol's of the cacrese at the service In aemory of elliott at aount Hemon, a copy of with you will receivewin due tiae. The tragody is still is acep a mystery os ever. I con only unlerstand it as part of thet unceasing strugele between the forces of evil whi the law of Goa wich hea its highest emd divine exarssion in the death of our hord.

```
I trust you auy hove a. Lavyy and pusceful Camistuas time.
    W1 th wara rogora, I EW%
```

    Your sincare frienci,
    .. $\hat{\text { i }}$

an Hency in. Wation, Frirfox: Ver:ont.
wiy dour ir: Mastin:















## 














All this was uabled out to Ernest and a note just recelva. fron invo Dudgeon xeponts that she has a cablegran from Emest statin. A. . . he was sailing from India on Jonuary loth rha that he was expectind to ariva in Weay Lork on the Aquitania Jamury 28 tin.

We have asiced ins, indgeon whether slie needea any money ac. ese peplies that nothing is necessary - that drs. Jenvier had ample funds of hay am anci that ir" Rankin in llewark, I belicve, has sent whatever inigit be neded.

Mres Wradgeon's ecidress in Ames is - 2003 Wood Street, I mame that Ernost and Alma rill be going out there imuediately on their arrirel. I Ghall hope to soc then ho c and vili ask them to keep you fully informed.

With wara regard,

> Very cordially yours,
$1=$ Helioffar RYM Ran fan 中 4
 - ábiernurate rue frumbtioudel Hhia, 5 thad intended viditan, ore kefroike quing west. Ray the forsaxt to qiwe une the otarce addres, 4 d theill meeacrinevas of ker loay jacumar $\forall$ berrluw
 from coneing to atarcimgton Letlere ot then heat, tac... ingself two thaced divabled rto do any theing cibant it, 8 Am grieved til thimle the mmok Lo tavi leace ded. If ank wiedh dyad fad a kome to sheter her, sehose with uidiunery kealith dike. NishA thame heen hably f acds ge hench ry 2 e ins the cobumewity. \$f aray artly is view cy thio

Contingency $x$ of hirs matheris faok years, that y llucict a hawele 'ue diasithfal, when a second Crealedown in healtt disabled one ficome any tremurer ative vionle. fonced bue to slell out at a nery great Coss, t.cto Lcave l'vithpofar a vemicarévon im hrklyu where big two onc a tiacus if barelyexceoped ricih "Hylyle, ospent larq qearp, thosing, ap tuka't remained of tryuroner th af that time, inwt to mees the Hinart necessany eqkomees. By the aid of frimer d theas emabled to re trunto Paitifs \& kcestate, thene $\theta$ in smaulo in intie a viúsel theale down tent me to a avitiariam in Burliuston, ace rus ia in as cerils pled mith dozthzitw, goching, fram head to foot. uit beporethés last caclapse a litile property ay infuritauce. reached गne. © Wougl Pan ummidiale jueds.

Butníneeded aleacl uf sair ati has ofdain Hilmel Io carmanisuchal

If ivad kegun as early ad E'llist To reucullem tru Creaton in The
 thave keen difkerent for ine
Butcl see the hand off Sal in he vot if it, o kghiogvace 1 g cum youngas to da yo on the in soide, thain without that grace I I Wed at 21 . Ul never heas $n$ lune eaperto ge $f$ fusy? o neversace soklaíaly rehatil might be doing rfal lowedit vny eapticritis may get be twnucg $b$ ack to declare thet Name That is above everry I destinity of "owrsoz - both of wa dows of qodly hearewtes" yet in the $s$ a ine it dudes of give" ios the soul of everyliving thring \% the breat of all $m$ ankind. hea onflerent war the Row keen Gudy u ith boith of ns, to Reepe bo out of that ordal service in which twe should both have been always wingaged itud the mone penemot - rvant a feal gears nupre of al went cprace io which to eqpase ix dos pose iet to the betmont.

Grnade cousiderablestudy of thicas factor in woold-onder or disurder, whem editing thathts leg ion Newines wa the devilis mork, - a boakrllat misht eadrly be made twice as effective in a heal eor, witt the availuble reide of recent years. puctorothing in mone oforion at the $\alpha$ recesex time tha 2 the conalete angancisa tion of thea, evil forces in the wewe afrinilstank q defriant athe'e m s weefinqued the Whole hoold today, inctuving ellerywhere incritation's of the hiqker learn ing.
SStudents of frophecy difker abwong Themalues alrmaxt as much an the aduacates of cocmice evolution, host af them are perpectly Anve Hat uleir awn exegcero is right face apponed to it lora ag. Mcoax af them forgita monds of alue in 1. Con 8: $2-3$ (I) ance photed these in a lette. to illiatt, who told me he vedsualee a arerinon on them. But a wong otudeato uphraphecy 8 think that ane ass nearly riskticos a cy $i_{d}$. 姑. Sacbelein of 46 G Fourth *ice. Tre has veceatly Puhliches

Two koules of nu us nall siziner icance on ylu Conflict of the Ages, \& an laonca Preorpects. The firet ap thed N kawe ordere? to bri Vacking, to whom Ihaue abready wen't a colvy of the Cuibuto to ElCiat receved kefore the cole, You Lent ine arozived. foracp Wis doabtes, ot the naturalism qumand of is evalution, he istruly aupiom \% find some reascuable glomsto for belesing ine Sod (as alx. Ho David tucure) ithe CouRlicx of A onesp hegiuming with chafter $\nabla_{1}$ is larqely an inti. mate Kistory uf the rive o Aspreed of madene a theiom, wite ites effecta in monals, ecorormics Yquernment. the (inst fore ellapters are a trealasécal -interpretation Xaching wict nut l'be. Owed aduise airy reader to degin withel.D. * Wher the ble in read thero. theu qo bach to oh I $O$ read the suterpret atciar, which theo
hice hor secm lo lleccusonakle As athernise to he a ny it would, But perkabs the novt diceadfuel Foal it have ever read isone called Crucifining Christ in our Calleges By \&an Gilkersi probld in san ieqo cal.ks the 刃anielle Publisherp: Kaker corvors ys Cl. p.00. Ithid is trepared ky gibbert $\rightarrow$ who kow afpeato to be a fownalist $\rightarrow$ art idrp. coutly a uninerxitysta doux, With the Collabovaticu of other aluch stwdento-ale ift then oherixtios men ile Cos.nuany different $N x_{a} X_{e}$ uncivencities. \&t sete forth with acuple corrobaralion the friphticac deunorialiya tian iun aliake thiveruaflices? o the earge number of a dithect of. \& pacitical anarchiots, whore incirda have fleen carraptel by teachers kolso imoist that there $i d$ u a $\operatorname{sad}$ o $x$ a soul
thist the largex am ounct of delp gratificatian is the only end al life, $t$ bo welntenerinneamos: that ale coupeity id roblen in, $^{\prime}$ That riaresiage io a hype acriticac. Rovim of ty ram mi That free Cave ìs the only $r$ atu ral y ation mational nola tian of the scyep; of thut this is piactised ad Cebe in theoe kniacurities, where none liven are ruciued tivere evinuimale. nuade, ttau hey ary atlin antidocial \& aniti 'celigione aqency. Y/2eboole is pretets bell writury oko lached uls by living portiaits uf rucimed uncu \& beancen, of by largequatation from the leetwaces $k$ adcrice of teachers now enflored, F the textholud $k$ referen is reoding required, that libeEieve tire balmme, hurtid, as it hs, whould be oceced

Fi eveny cackeqe Reresident. Dthew intereditis the luećacop of intudents. The mang textblis * acithows are nawed that inculcate the da sumabledactime in gealary, bialary, 引oology - Hesclualagy, s acialury yetties in ace uf tumier. Theiene fehtri Hiemity are troateel with cor tempt, the theory afevolition in.denlies the whole of thit leach ing of ingluence, which theory, cousiatentey afulie.l to naterecel of honnou hisfory, ncaled a Cl cuaits a ale foherorncua a mecesaritated friaducil of 1 atural arkeedouts, farmakich aCl inctíctive from End or mac-id eqcended, o natural develofune ò is the eqclusive hecthad af - kured -onder

Iacl valm thatt Esome antus abiuct this hoole. Theforees are viribly at wo weto wrech ouncutive cioiciyation.


## 4 12 1.


Buimoun, Vainuts.
$10-\cos$











Nery coricily yuris,
incisB

## wasmelatis





After Elliotli' Qpperaíuce inn Nowithpol, Gifore a-d üus to Heronva, yoncur. Underítianol per pectly why I whould eccer haup ksictcen to the Eluceteed Seceh a letter as if wikte in 1925. Evary-
 kelic ur, xindicxtedeny action in wiotúng Tint letter. Yke flan. grant o kabifual liginstice of whiche! Hea courplaiuod, aw an ald friend \& formuer Isaveleo of the schuchs, oreached etesclurray in CCEialt ycars in Noithed. Itiad siflum in worthen the whole of $u$ undichearunó Caity ycar There Without Cearmiug fian thim bistie threl Howath fofore iterenol, of 'his desoíquatia the ereviour octoker

I had kiowre div well fron-kis finst arrival to to achat ter= bianly' $q$ As iffy during that yenr, o he kad told of hive ress ypatioun to wery fewes is was not gevevacly hamen Till after he Aftake of it to the
 lid, tenowing hid osflendid equikncwy, scruice, chasacten influ cucc in hoth a'ehoals! o that a X The Sieminary fied hald aci the cacfidence of cffection of the If cedentrs Hen in attendence, o llup a Cumnse whu had athended ín hio 14 yeamp on Aiviucifral, o oface the kedx mumbens of the treulty was guite equal to thal pe tisper two that kis ricsounces on iinctiatere, so stranity in arked in the betters ment an illy theromare, Excceded Thave or Nifs ftale, whas epeeeding by whoched \& gricued. Put onasking hís orearsums, ace I could get piom hime rertic afler Cornancememen rdoud That kin relatícure with tho Ttomestread inaid be came so straingel

We coald kat louger remain wiet secferspecx. Afeè Coun Th $^{\prime}$ Thencermint te told the the defailet, fat that brieh ameure thaw ale inecded to make me write the lettor Itad keer. iutimately a cquatited with the Traditiams of the sehoald P. cloke to all the Prime ikolas of both sehasals, it had a coed wowk the chéf aftender froun kios $12^{\text {vh }}$ yean While kis molker lived he ácted wech, o solf in handamee did nor goin The ukherthamol. But dknens ed hid awer fromer as tho Rever nothing kid, \& how hainfoeto llik to ce his preariling attitade of an wan, it counjealous he was quonle wher abeenced in anerluas - iv o la tatine kínself. How canical Kere kios fucquen'q com men tos on Nerdown $k$ etter than kimselfig qualities, urialuhepadsucued the schoor, fünileces, ghisepal lence as Macirmone of the Bacall
 was unifinted to haualkecherational prablens 4 Miadit to bear rule sooc

In ixd told Inim to his face, afteg
he had calced nus to acciacurt hov ariting that letter, accursing bue hemalice ofale hered \& cgno quitirring uf yiclloud go in ormalos to thablisk orcak lacoos treponto of thing of cr c) had never had the leass Hicte an hith him Ceforsethis, ohad fivm outside attach in tionauere hancetawa $\rightarrow$ where he had hiunse 盾 Qutrerucly distíked. alerved hid inderettol in meomud knswspected hy hiunseca, thad never spolver of $A$ in to others in ary wan discredit in is characterar officicial relatian to the hoond.
sutol wauld have questiane dhime
 Writing the \% runters had (1) of Rnom he would rascut ace bhath waid, G heaid aff the Board fiom a unyat teationto my lesfionony in the drem. ised. Neither olídillatichersoucker do owsor a uqttring, to discredit tin alficirlelue fricorto his djadws gilitth \& grarardedly Since theu. So lagal was he to the man whodroore hiun ont that he evon refured to

- read thot patal Eetter undic offter ióas offeicial corncélion wít the low hk thad consed. Nor until Then did dy (earm firm Dould awe 2 - Cetren to Dicheroun, voritlen before the batrer wisemmed affice, how pial had been forced $k y$ his fridtreitore digtr afficialcamertick with Une herrepitheatid Rnow that wiele g kim wike sa stivanly cbjecte a to pascas marriage, that he hia wife hecre shamerill thated, othis wife Hiade to peel that the famicy was ale a fraved to he withich to an sat quile the Ceft hinwn, which 10 an suat quile the cias. The mad a fine gime at ochuod Cfacl as the urox suritalle complens ign derzing lus uns last ycared ofill dístinctian into oringlethanocial me 1 . lwed to tay that Pane hadmars ricd his Notherif Nurste, tpracti -ally shanfided fery. yhe h too fficist farmed kaw paul whothal becuar wiekcrwous hubil of keld hime iu wram icloard ihad wo ittea him Three Wrorning Cefters, predictiug like a sfebreap pro
phet that il aoner' on eater $C W=D$. wid be porced to rcosifh to bune hio aceprespeci? told he that hioss trace had afla to veldígm, t he had refused in: Evidenbly kat wish ing to face the adicm that iner uneptla'ued teetircrueat wod bring, Laten ia an told lhat. Elciott had affeceed to - Reosign, 个 The Baand reffuted it.
 Hd heaer have left NoMthfiel d rubludindabled, of if the Bourd thafiviarinked Ihim. to awnewer pors timuceff the acceusations the shad tíctmed to, he would have cleared. Hímself absolentely, fotcoould nat hace diwe sa we ithoit ineCrinsilnating the real ofleader, who thad irepeatedly anerruibel tuaqe \& meamis of sehval ketcer-- licerx that ilers. keopoved. Had ulor A. heee an eyoffericio hember of thr Baared, ad every Princidal afcee testéng, o kght to We, hid wetrodo $t$ aims wardel

Mane feen xat maby kndantand， fint epfectivels aided，or at leart gaided h，the collcutiac vate of the Iranter．Na mone Raithal． rrisacléser y efficient teachevas epecritíne thas lve De＂had aictree Northes alchool eoen Rad．Lrielia preenhards sapject only to tha whole 3 a and， 4 hat to the sole girdquncuy of ane man，hacverter he ive That Tham Meiqly be，ike abiclene an mould thame wow the Kighent respeet $f$ at uiration of the Fi．netees o acc fricudsh of the worll． llulasd recyarded logs a in ane kenton ail rimal－Which has the a clual case．For W，R．Knew weec that the giialds of Hachera lid－ tened te sichecere far Mone wll． objecting whd had merited on ane diosapinoval．laith new arrwals低险．was alcaqup popular，广with a frew sheciall，trawne ot girels oiteach bw．But the longen कोtudenes orteach eris rcuained in Th sohval the Cosed the liked him，oslo tittcedid They wilk tu hearhiun preach，tho＇
he aftenkeacked weccithaifor tokole Senion clads inaited a a allo D, he gring to be eqcured form attersdauce, wheuthe fulpit wad to be accuplied ks w. $R$. Iffer our good sernou he aslled ur s. hual he eiked it. Gery well, said wler *. Whea \& Rinkt ircad in indll Rea. hody' boolr. O! did you ever sead that sammon? Cfermue, that Semior clads kad ' hot eycused. But few preachens from abr and at the vesper service keld the interent of the givilas sa clasely didthe homely everyday chopuel Yalks. i Escmere deantfelt drapers of ilco D. Hoho alwaqe took time to hre on thennelh for that ricefdaily ser rice to make it the keart of the day
fowo mon depily concerned for the sAir itual weffare \& Y a tare of skoleiths - teachens. Any 2nan lvew has dowe fon foth schocids acc that he has done, yued haue dome so viluch mone writt apthoith Nity given, whe thas laved the wonle eotroly fron lo nauy years, aughy to have an of incial. Icelation ulith Northyed perdice
 - gnscondially Henng wer Ranlin


February 14， 1935
（Dict．Feb．13）

Mr．Henmy Rankin，
Fatrex，
Vermont．
Hy dear Mr．Rankin：
Your good letter of January 31 hus bean received aith its marm tovtimony to 1.5 ．Dickerson and what he mesnt to the Schools．I prosume that you hava meitten to $\mathrm{Hm}_{\mathrm{m}}$ ．Fry in the sume vein．If not， I should be glad to send on to him this letter of yours．

I reported to Dr．Olaebelein mhat you said sbout his book． He is very much pleasea mith what you \＃rote．He took occasion in his Ictlor to say that he has no sympathy with the ultramundamentalists who are aisrupting the churches．In his letter he refers to another book of his entitied＂llorld Prospects．＂I judge thet he hac dealt with the British－Israel theory．

I an sending you under separsate cover a criticism by Henry P．Vua Dusen of John Devey＇s Terry Lectures and must say that I have note a littile sympsthy with Dewey＇s theory of the concept of religion as too vague and meaningless．Hon can Atheistic Budahism，Monotheistic毘ohemedunism，Polytheistic Hinduism all be called＂religion？＂ Whatever is comon to three systems Iike this is so littie thrt it could hardily be used as a term of any sicnipicance．Is it not true that religion is simply a hunun phenomenon，the attempt of the humsus mind to find ansmers to the ultimate questions of life？Christianity is not er religion in this sense．It is interesting to note thet the Ford＂religion＂occurs nowhure in the Gospels and only five times in the Bpistles and never there in a sense that is ocuivalent to the filness of the silt of God in Christ．

胃胡 kind regard－

> Very corlinlly jours,

## 2TES：ALI

-RE. Spootactip a
FEE 191035
beacur AV S/erar
zebl6.
, the 7ry alhail tickersang gioting
theelve reaxong that beeined to sue * karmant of mequire kis Nembee shif on the 'or Tlifo Bamed; Yadked kim to shame this latcer with-y barself of 氵cialy, Afcouree, at a wriding is a sancollat hravanyotuons thing par incito da itho' inflecled as from the fegriming in this marter of the os haoce, by the interast of $d$ aun ma frastice, \& Iny intimele acGuaintance with their conditions ip to the year 1925. Inyle Ttee -reached let try affice during His illnews when his secretary told uve that be kear nut allowed to handle carkeopundavee, It daìt -rcrucerace thas he evean a cosid - that Cetur, of he may. nut hame soen it Arobobly did uax ifgke did kot alead it to you. one thas case serkapa you inviglut do wecCtosend
him what (1) haoc jusis brittenqou.
dy mas he that wouce mewherp of the dy thay he that nonce memberp of this
Boand they alyect to un ons election. yhase aetine in the investigatereses enzade of thíx abruinictiratian. Nay fecl embarraised k, thin thaceinghter on the Baand - eqen if hourthey kelieve a misitak Haw made. H any cave the way praclicale, corndtuicd wh truar a keariung, o ILO a clenwoledgnent of erron "ha, been givene to dium. "la Frytold ithe what wead done abort a beeerion, t wits pant in it, ty un ofor wom ascets kao queatly fuclen off with the fiscalcrivis, atandian wad the leoct the Afchioals cauld do for itim. Nafîes ac equivalent can evern be affened hoo. the hiud \% Lerviee ke qawe alc of 35 years a lifte work of keay kigk. in Heleectunal of the nal ralae. No real facelt woss ever cound $2 i^{2} W_{1}$ it unctil thesecontomplíke alwarges were baimed thy tuep. Which kra. had no opleontay江in to epple in ar orecute, as he wass Giow wele able to do difohad not tald iosto hioface That he had Muade Eicling in Nortle

R intallerable for bote ties awn Brattuer of loros, salmact the ol for illibastale, Herkolat ho of temfit at oreconicléation woald Kave fallawed. to.t. trangimen server yeand wore of $l$ ijle to wite the new fioqualury, to trekent af asims, 4 warne refenting th a daubt the did, ilet ace that hear due.
Before loniting que of or thacke. lein; is hao undered a coby of his Couplier sent to qua, which
 lourild Rospects, क thonglet thas ifs yon duw the pirnt you in ing wank loake levisting in baritr vals, Some "hasty illdequent op neen Tateon of Second kind, t Hane ower coufic dent eqeqesís. Rut bo trikkakow a very clase astudy Guth apasevifutwe \& of recent híltony, if in tho nawirs thivil kis. intieapretation carreex *is inefutation of the of ur losssiae $e$ theony io abequon he thothing weeds ly be od ded.
the Couplic! of the rivel it of cucand ofe The deficiak atheism uow suceef The ouen the kronld is terrible ficiat fory - Whotever the ont come, f epplaims Hucock in acon frevenk condítions. damgratepul to get the fomplelet an Qatmithemer. IV have nuer kad offorotumity to tacke his hoolor, buk have qathered flbun diverde sounces That the foremont it nuerican phictol. fither is an cittecist $n$ mo be that as He arry kighlytrained hnierds iethe tast denculy YE゙and have been by the inflecence of Darwin, Spencer AKupley, Iqudale. ykwelken sowed The wrind y we are getling the whirlisind, Thay inere ale bnouglit aft in Christicau hornes, $x$ acl recfecediated Nut ouly Xty bat theisun on beconaing covnaine e d that heam kuas hat caceaxed in the inage of sicd fout the innage of a feavt. Al hant head le Mone dread phac. indictiment of that theory than the Chater an ancuin This presiative biog naph of Dorwin. by Samalial Bradforld, turicle" humediadely aptev hid Maddy

Hi the aqe of 1 le Bva dfond read soun Wing thecame ane agmoetcic horlike d'ut as liveal descendant off souern or Brabforid afe Plsmouth reacle. witt ace tue Rilguin Froditioms kisfload of Bifle thainoing in th ist early yeard, aquorticision na ade kim very, whingith, thioved the bowe antiur life. Beradfand wa berosed in the best fiteratare of Nrece R Rome, q thalfadogen vooderu cauquages We klas epcepetionally well aequained with therican history, \% the Eiver wory hioltory of Ewrobe. He knew wele the diosastems influecee on relizían of the queat Micodern dogrua inn hay suany leading luciunds afy E"aracke othial cowitry; t in Lhal chaflee of his in Darwin te faithfuely depiets $r$ of that theory which I regord ad the 7 waet deadly deluaico of the Madern kuíd. Bradfordi Moodg \& Daruriln should be rearl logether. Htco Thase baaks The duthor haspat -hlume of $h$ is own tife, than in ale the otherss i o hidunceculty prublished Tournal, 8 Lettest, especially the

Toutinal afound in pockages orarndingoliketter wail of laction, $\rightarrow$ ad dial ale the weoce oprove of Edqua flecan Ac, Fsome otthers biace Pae, Brasford klos kamutedly the fecrotetual Conosiciancuesd ath on abvent qud, i kis need of orod, of his thersístent donbts as to Whettur there were a Sod-ifithshed thid theony is true that redkeces ale events, all the warnewa, phopical finential to a Recesditated natural develofvent. Jke Keory deararads unbiakea cantimaity of Inatural develabmeot Pras eqclusívels Matu rol aukecedetuts to eqerlidívely toitu tral result, twhen cansistently applied to $n$ etaral hiestory gitelluman histery eqcludes aile gecedon ofo eistre Sud or mka ivitcáte ary \%nencouditums hation are $k$ ot a genoticaly kecefictorter protuot co the old.
Siricalle thery had keveorkeen erie Sirically establieked, ot the forther oresearch ques the more kopeless the praspect of en duricol suberan tian tion, thel chaneptionss are fast when derming their own thees is $k$ ( (1) Ihuthat

Contrasictiong (1) fatal conceser ows, F (3) Vew dist voveries incorppotibly with the doctrine save by kildes? Coryictare Ebesy, arquarent lused in ites saffort had /eeendins chedited by wen oveco themsoluas stiel cling to the theory. Whot ame icoolutioncist theimp a seffeort, kis heigkbor thinks an obetacle. The Biy oneight recaruined liues of reanaming in supfort have all thea diacredited in adrance by The early of fooments of thanwils - Inew of the highedt rauh in scievice, of are now thesown into confossions Hy lecsing evolutianiéto botacon tradict each attwer. Theweed scicuce of gevatice - eperimentaf bialagy two wkick queat velp to the thary wad erpected thad ouly proved a borbrenazeg, flike ce mane of dy mamich fur ils cpplodion Yedaon of the Whole doctrinc heas sacinded in 1914 at ilcelborisut by a tesban By itish leader of geweties, inhiri a dareish os Pres of Pri it Itasía.

Hec op his fookd pabiequent od dresoses, $q$ his biognafory aruli emiftharize thr facit that $n$ o natural arilecedents are foud fort an Reudancutal Yykes of life, The? ascending the type; that muast onascrued a ariation is by Cosads ot govim, that aee iuariation left'to it Pf this in the cade in fialute mirch eviderce flaworable to the therng Can be foumd in sluinaryphothestes Thas thecr refolaces ky oreus coryed tures, neitlice johzeica no richemiethy Sow amy, the grean roidiclosint of Lowdas scancus The sufforitciou that they do. Altal low that revalutionary changes have kithin 3 a yeard vecureol ria Wher fundamental cou ce fo tions of 116 Monk esact sciences al astrono Ing, phylics gcheanioting what nuweta fucelow in the ine pact scicnces off qealagy, fiolosy, prycholayy The theong. of eaolation cin Cowkemporiy arcience is a conception of The luoned cor dev as one whole, which a presentet
by Herkeat S Spencen haa frowalead Le, Hay of conosequence or ireac tian ruast of the Cowntractine bhilarofuly that in 弱nifacha \& This cauntry, the lowt seaenty years hame firaduce ol. Thear werdat twasonun, of phicocopher learning in insigkt in Sut Britaim, befone spencer. But unites spences" "He olome of Britiak thindices kiss organaiged Ce onetern off phiculakhy", said Se orge Afeny Lemes - 4 the is at the tive was trae Sinee Spancer $t$ im reaction beqau the heo. Meyclian hr ouement of Skecu, tho Cairds \& otwew in Enegtand it in Hid cancoters by wuay. Htarrip, whome Tawnal of spéculative phicowthy $186^{2}$ - 1888 wad firest we the ticied ic The Euglerle ha nquase, fole wed siuce
 Girill on do tye. Sote fieske revampikes Spencen ik wore recodable porse with imperavencate the Howintiè or Thercte'e phily of Eugland of Atmerica
 lekes ay hinn, But d supfore That DDewey has 7 unce clavely followed S/iencer Than olthe itherisan wirtes in kily.

Pae of onencris earliedt exarasic ninct is one on shencent that there soens. Ind yet fok Rewey bean trained at the Universicty of lut, wodes the kest shilocotlical traditioms probesedgany Colleqe in thirland -- Madítions kegisuning with Precident Jas llarsh, whore esu of Colerishp Aidatoreflection in 1829, dounted The value of the oni iqual text, Froke up s, one sudenatioup of the ald scatteik school of Reid, o initradaces chnur breatl. of (ifue iutu both phitasofly o thealogy of Newlinglared, The Xife o Recuanins of of ascllarosk ine afanereac fooling volume (1843) Wads in the libranices of ruaday thia isleñ F colere $k a c h e r$ from its issue to the civil krang Cutes. Marsh was Nucceaded at The Mnivensits, in bhalingtuon ky fasephi \& theuny Harrey, ife wham, of thint, Hereny mumat
 adurizable teasher at thait-a most chr is tion man, \& antho of a dalmake ok ouLeibiot.
B tahnofisk, Edwd Youmane o Thein teeferese the dactaciel of evolution woas
iu thin counting rafidely uspeed fy intenssine frapaqaenota, slivary ly appealing to the N2aturalietic fician of Yarng, hem, frithe now boart woriturd in pratural Seicnce. of kumean history in faolod orela cillusion, Woke if theio mayis pluenise o iliterpect by it The Wale uncuenve. An thintheory acC modera batic the olarr is now based, ouly destimed to orne confustion once the decepetis on to porsind out as nolv it is is fax getting to be. This kind of the olars has no better syponent than atto offeiderer, who Su hid edsay on Evolutian theoloy had the caudes to nowethis fouest statement of the ouly alfermaticie Refore lla

Ihere is ouly one akoic: eilber The evalutionary mode of thought in right, iw which cade it vues keluni for his in all field of im westiqution in histury, them, as wece as innature? an it is toroug, in which case the bieurs of natume acger inere ty ficears of ix are not Ins tified twe tawe the of faith"

H Thachil (Fook here tort tue, qualè drecter from ix.
rvele, that luoderia Dagena iaplapa Why \& Gouspicuacecly lorown; \& the tofolpailwe to nooe it which can be fuund ìm Matal asunistions, olom booles, is now ackuowledsed in Kighquarters of seience: tall Hestiveroture i theolagy kaxed ufo, if wice sov facl lifee the wece Ruowna kacue of coanoti, kea toticue laice fand the Thimesters. \& Bibce teackens wha, witte nucritt ical Credulity haup swallowed it? Thera are mone fabler in sicicace that can be found in sevifuturs while thone who firdr makea fake of stdam soon ncolie a fabe The kodesa lowed is rejecting mok culy choristiaciets byyt theicum, ot hat univeruel - revelation ze comsura thatwer o The lund of have sern by - Whe deints valtaire Avour paine, bly
 Scallered am an the paquas buly Thres Thpistcic relligion thace prevailicot on parti in the part 4 ooo Ycaras $\longrightarrow$

Heore of the te krewn, ©hrictiams F ilopocmonedmes! A Ce thires fencing dírectty cornected u'i th that ouert 4 mu'saculous see prex saelation of fod conmukicated to the frimet pateciarchas oto the Hebnewe after itbraham. Nothu's okowt of an wwert ercuelatiore evardid on Cane today Gave The wooved of in or friosie atter recier othal quonel connotion. which from the kegiumening of theis Tory thes wreched. natior cifles Tration I Cowered ace coutureabs with she moridald for archacolog QSalely iymean opsecen revel lation hast the te mowledes of Sor keen kefetaline a monginem while ale the os acalled hatival Religion is frut the rennasius of a pribuetiar Peaclatiora.
Sn 1837 at thellniwersity of loes Huont yayle devía Houranced a Disscounse om this theme that should be requalished in the inact avacibale ot popular form as keven move reeded than nowo.

But cucn in two vols of gifforid Lectures, A, Eyaglon of-Edirabarerh Mnivereits inso ifeceadidly defeend ed the worel hecensety of cru awert p núraculoux Gevela tion to juake effectúve anz híg le ideall of ithorals, HC calcathe Fvoles the taith of a dl oralint We id the kigkeet Ifritikh antlorety at the peresenttive Prato, Flla's Hudus ouSacnates, sfaro arther
 ílcading as D. Kave poraed. tohice something of a gIL odermirt himselt,4 socuettoing of an Sing Co Crattolie, he has a auell Kakancer Chriotion 外iand, it ia an revalrea fee aid to reflection in Treene godlew odustracted dazs. Eluerson koa the noderucit $f$ of his golden kest, 4 mat wha cour aplew hím are tu'perangbito. If id onve umantiquorm positions id aloted in tins Soverésinty of
 is Thar niatural religiva sapplís
stice all the pacto whicharedisguived ruades the duquaro of bedulan croedo". But therr treas in híror a deep affinaity with the old cruede locking is 2 Jostrinew of this ocharli this Rotem ongite the ircality af the fía'cug gad oreslar to be galuene prow has cocod wuthat for effecctiac ase orotan, He shauld hace read tratpara phier of sugler-Lewds thenem whome Adafipoke nottrerican osckolar ecoen aso pruisfachy compined Th Tivele A Hebrecor Calture:
The eccality of $x$ stiritaal lowied oindinarily wisueen, yet phenome cually nisauifeited from-time to tine un unang, wars - a tooold in closer influential prowimity to the world of rense
 Thicule the restigion tos the total re action of heann he ind. n a reecTiow intellentral r-macral, to ites -recegnition of that spirctual realnty

Whither strictuy theiatic, polg, trip istic on decmonic
All about \&d we that llwosee in spiritual enviramineat, both your i bad it alltixtory io the arena of a war carried ou betwecu the poucucon of good yeccir for the soul ofroman. Jhe whole workt order can be - $x^{*}$ coguiged ou ites difficren $x$ Livels as phenomenal, heace soymmip, Reotfotic, hemecalleatary syotem Ratienal, alloval Religeiear. Vhat whick comes lout thiphest - The teliqions Andas 7 presublooact all the opherss. itand as there - Ia but oue liniverse for Sience Ftreligion, we rayg he acrer lluat lifich the zuincuisderatanding are rennoved the proiferly athented olata of pack do main wile be fomed ellusbratios $q$ carrobonar cire haci Of The ofter ' L'o ephibit the roxional
 2ioy recuered 7 now tos in priloughbi ikiceld Cordiacky yal Themy H: Ranlion

February it, 1906

Sx, Henver Rantin, Fairlex, Vermont.

Lify deur :In* Renkin
 Fobruary 13 th, zeparts thent his mother is inproving. Ho weys - Midy motion scens a grest cienl better by spells emit toiky war one of thone spells."



It was vory gooc to ect your Iettar of Iborusy 16 th. I anta ni cht Dsfore isst part uit the book ebour the poison will is being poured out in sone of our colleges and universilics in the prychology man nociolog teche tng. I aish the aritor had docuraented his look by the page zeioronces. One is al ays a litulo afrais of these quotitions bhat are not ncoumetely
 mough of the descily influences the w ine abrosd

I inve not got to $\mathrm{Ln}^{*}$ Geebelcin's book yot but ai hoping to revd it In the near future.
Vorj coouiclly youris.

Fair of onp kank
7e6 28, 1935 5
otar of ' S'keen
yhamh y un far sel herue of Mrysidtat, ith qaucrien, If Ats Idake that vecomeny never palcaman hatarall, such au attacer aut the Nap suprened, But it ist a gheat nuency if the in cuoregh imperanaed to teceaquige her H $A$, $f$ a -1 uersee kith him,
Such a terraikle. inslácitmeny of armerucceqex cos thut onade in the malume hy 具an Sicklert anjlet aer tainly to ko doca - henced of emery paik..t. F sufe vore the roxicke to ke a yumay Insu ycy, $k$ a jo noma lixt, who kan $x$ at qliete recergmized The - Hearal necervity frabisecela areuzazcy is corora.
 reat it, it to lo riete the an thor

Io that ifpect. he miglit donale the iundsoitance of aurative ediction. Hut tack ufe olcenncatartion in)
 tol. Ey S'aekelein. Thene are e kounde quioled farcun Abrum mand \& Priy. Spewcer that reithoart Suer tocitiar of sacerre fore half their kalue - oleè acc of it. Hp lothen yun iceab lieew y a ie -s Maned axk S'uckelein far dimer quaranter that the gle otaliums ake Walid, IV wald lileto incar, thavithe heridर, if spollen as wricitem ky the th inca, ame of tyent hecisli\% Thquatatian fiam itaguitime that the couly as wek in lles anableloch

 kiad heove crecefuer than voulthan. Afiaumsckeace find zalnalle ot taYemeato hade kitlunt treatlan that
we banded like to kse, $\hat{\imath}$ b Sure af tiem; tloceace Th it alwar! Ko alitcorted that we call of ackall upotho sumeses Har' a unsclues. fiy just kual. Y hat Le Drem farntiylin', the kny luitoread lecisone, to bane pace a

Piviner af Plivasopory zis. Ihare ruko thinll there in HuSval
Grithat he bewce cua he terawer.

If have thene voly an armfint of liowle, it a feel packais, of rates uer ald reavim g夕, with $m$ o aceses to likranied Arve checking, ing, \& $x$ akady available to keep ine. Bat - Have uauted to do thistarle Síncellept cocceqe, thave qo Mrered suct ilnalercial od Vmog infacenktearlíke flermitreat.

Ir thed rates tho rangh of hicell Muwt Nrunt to bay issieasy, Nid nat tiks to bu vint a stallenent That If cancd in ot facly checkuld. stach jure'erial favi pecoleatea lwas
 thent, knt in ansucert the tho thistic shetema of the lawt bo qucarn. It have nol ever the luetes of titters of kooka if many to cowsult \& Irighe trarrow - ifit knowely actly, kRichthey are. Sarould liketo thake siuch a twak o ainlechindial freadable that a inyalligent pensom could undes * Fand $1 x$ with no twacining $i<$ the.might be made, with notuse of premisikes not univertaely cadnitied. Hern inager in nearly ale wot if Gid lue glades, five ne another Chance ifylkuew leqacily whathe thantes of ne filwould olo it. But what hinders? Hece dame withina weellof
 hinders? Cardiacly y H. NARamlin

Henry Rankin Zainfap $\%$ 34 Aferil 3. 193.
Dear or dikeen
I amesendíng yan there
for Thi ilcivscian Líloravy ar muntilated Cong of ce Wery kaluable haúh
§ Dr ilc('artees diatessarvon A2 I ain likely aeny dar to enter a thespritul for the cast time, A) wount this book

* irr Alek年cexing. It vap pracured for bu byeler Shouratech ofrllingto $\qquad$ That The woume? souce afles DVill C'arteens deack, Hesent it To ane in perkectly hound comaitias. Latenlle aroed th af anather trau-Ľceres Wus that the hame - wasl
pkepsering what he Aupwored Ho be The piredt $H$ abureon yof The Sorbels iunllandarios. altho thios whe by or alcwilee is puely described in thebol, by Aleq under Mylie, calced, fithinh, llewon eals of ellisSiouarien in Chivia it had hean ineade theany qe ans carlien t luas, Ithind, the very fuet renedeniag of the it scakels in that taupuape. © Waveno Thernonace de heal, iffonget dote, tut belicue it had larlz in the for odi ill coratee had muel official-intemCacure with Chinces affeicers toko ace lused ollaorda orim, of If thicill he was the fircix Hperican to learn tral than s.iveces loilciamo or wnilluifin. $H$ elvad the
first in kere, Il any enter. prides in China, the hade gatad in ewenqthineg that he undartwole. But nuy huemona thax last inany det aite yhey ducumenter core pot at hased ilunotucas was tosdoha ol thio kh, r wanileal lo dece $2 \boldsymbol{X}$, So devis it lo kime eppres' sing The wish That he woald Ketam it arare with his ake lisictlea estionate Hg a pionees epfort in chan daris if was drabthess of * a perpect cas what could be ruade lâleri but lilep The illuroziou B'ible of Dica tiamary, it hrepared the bery foor ale theat pallozend lur Xulvar, if' that ia inistarane. hepothios be curwe meone Thau a year - ot adolseThanber, two ar Threbve ass, y ocelwirned it ox y on find
it withawt a word af ac i thouledquent ap epplauationg lvithawt hid extimate e. . 9 Hhink the huwet sowe veade con - Sider able \%ale off it in hios aria troneslation: god wid 4 of "avane in Clima, Comble teut bed Coacfeare the two boole Will give $t v$. to a ay inear Sin Chima wh o ioile fiud nu Sa samed cofy uf thea book ol this cofy the tele pape
 \& Laarly ongiits iccegible. Slease show it to da me ma з cocanut ise hyliś rolume EI Beace it ameng the treaseve à a auond copy in taused Id solifunger if two 0 ofecas are FArmed: ane míhet qu The the - Ter a Haspifal-perlabs por the las 券'me; fut wice tel You bhea


# Anril : $19: 5$ 

(Dictetsea April 2 L )
whe Henry W. Fmikin Faixfax, Vexaont
sy dear ir henkin:
I have been awry in the west for $a$ few arys ond onity ycceiver your letter of Aoril Bra, which cunc Rpril Iath, winil I rcturncd this norning. I an rexy sorm to hear of the necussity of youn going to the hospital ond trust thet you aay get relief there end pe able to go on for many a jear yet to come.
 ani I an referring it with your letter to Dr. Courtenay H. Fcan, one of our ablest China missionaries, who is now helping ua here in the Bonrd rooas, tha I will ask hia to let you kmon whetler he cen think oil any way in mich a cony of the Diatesseron aight be securoc.

I canot ilientify the Mre Lucas of whon you speak. Pertares Dr. Jem can io so and I vill rask Lia iz he mill be goou enuugh to gupoleaent this note of mine.

With maxa regard,
Very cordially yours,

## BRS:B

Dictatea by Dr. Speer
Signea in hía absence

## 3r. Henry W. Rankin, Fairfax, <br> Vermont

## Dear Mr. Rankin:

Dr. Robert Spear has passed to me your letter to him of April 3, 1335, and has shom me his brief reply, dated April 24th. He has also shown we the copy of Dr. HoCartee's Diatessaron, with the request thit I examine it, in vien of my knowlecge of the Chinese language, end write jou in sup leant of his own letter. Whe Diatessaron is then to be pleced in the Library with a statrment rogarding it. This I amon at all adverse to doing since I lmow something of the history $\mathrm{s}^{\prime \prime}$ such works in Chins in comparatively recent years, end am myself the compller of one.

I had never seen Dr. WcCartee's mork or heard of its existence. You are Coubtless fanilisr with the distinction between a Distessamon ind a Harmony of the Gospels. The title which Dr. Hedartee geve to his work "Fu Yin Mo Ts'an" mould not now be regerded, I think, as so appropriate to a Diatesssron as to a Marmony, since the titie meens "the Four Gospels brought ogether for examinetion". My om Diatessaron, first published in 1905, berrs the title "Fu Yin Ho I", wich means "the Four Gospels interwoven to form ons account." Wy first attempt at anythine of the kind was mece juet before the "Boxer Outbreat" in 1890-1900, but all my work mas destroyed by the "Boxers" at the time of the Peking Siege in 1900.

The Rev. Henry Kingman of the Emuricen Boerd Wission in North China hac prepared a Harmony of the Gospels in fonderin, the printinc of which at Foochom was completed just before the "Outbreak". The books had been shipped from Foochow, but rere never heard of afterward, so that his work also was a totsl loss. The one wom you heve referved to as "Iuces" is undoubtedy. Dr. Henry F. Luce, a friend of mine for meny years in North China, who, a few years after the Boxer troubles issued a complete Harmony of the Gospels, which is still published. My own work on the Distossaron wes resumed after my retura to China in 1903, and first issued by the Morth China Tract Society in 1905. It has been reissued in meny editions dom to the present time, both in its full form une in a slightly concensed fora with min introcuction intendod especi:11y for Christisn Inçurers. IVy book has becn largely used in Christian Schools of en grades.

The chief differcnce which I notice between Dr. 月fCartee's mork and mine is thet he did not attonat suche ginute interveaving of the Gospels as I did, apparentiy oontenting hisaself with combining long passages from the Four Gospels to produce a connectod but not absolutely complete story. hs my book was intended largely for students, I made selcction, not merely of long passages, but also of sentences, phreses, ane indivicual words to make the account as complete as possible.

I shall make inçuiry of Dr. Shomeker and others as to the possibility of securing a more perfect cony of Dr. McCartee's work; but, in the mesntime, will plece the slightly imperiect cony which you heve sent in the Library.

I am surprised to note how closely Dr. MacCartee's Mandarin corresponds with that with which I worked in North China. There we considerable ditferences, but his book reada very easily. I have not at hand the various Mandarin trensletions of the Bible to compare ind see whether Dr. McCartee's text was one or thece or an indepencent trenslation, but rather think thst it was en alroady published vorsion which he used as a besis for his Diatesseron. If I succeet in ineming mowe about it, I will write a statement of the facts to be placed with the little book in our Library.

With cordial regard and best wishes,

> Slacerely yours,

## $\mathrm{CHF}: \mathrm{FB}$

Courtenay H. Fenr

## 

Van Dyke Place
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA
Apr 17, 1935.

Mr. Henry W. Rankin, Fairfax, Vt.

Dear Sir:
Under separate cover, we are sending you a complimentary copy of a little book entitled "Atheism and False Science etc." The book was compiled by An American woman who now resides in France. We think you will find material of value in this book, as we know your interest in the subject with which it deals. We just received some of these books, and thought you might like to have a copy.
Very sincerely yours,

THE DANIELLE PUBLISHERS


```
Mr. Henry 㦳. Rankin,
Fairfax,
Vermont
```


## Dear ixt Rantin:

In. Doasyt Speer has passed to me your letter to him of figril \%, 1935, and has ehon as his briel reply, duted April 2eth. Ho hes also whom wes the copy of Dr. Wecertest alatesmaron, with lhe reguest that I examine it, in view of my fromiodge of the Chincse longuage, sha mrite you in sup lenemt of his oma lettar. Tha Diatoesanoz
 adverse to boing since I lmow something of the distom of such norke in Gina in comperatitely rocent years, ane on wigelf the conplier of orn

 Gospula" The bitis mitich Dr. Wehartee grve to his wurt "Myin Ho Ig'an rould not not be Regrcied, ithink, as so npgropriabe to soiatoscmron as to a Marmong, cince the thtiemeans "the Four Gospels brought togethur for exmanationt . Tig om

 the kind mes awde jumt bofoze the "3orer Duthrceitn in $1000-1000$, but, all my work mes destroyed by the "Boxers" at the time of the Pering Sigge in 1900.
 a Haxmany of Une dagpols in aikndaring the grinting of minh th Foochom mos completed just before the "mutbrak". The bokes had bun shinned rom Poochow, but were nover heard of ufterward, so that his work viso we.s is tots? loss. The one whon you have
 years in Horth China, who, \& few yerrg aftom the Boxer troubles ismund a comlewe
 Wes resumed titer ay wetum to Chana in 1003 , ad first fecued by the Nowth Oina Tract Society in lgus. It has been relucted in many efisions dure to tow precent bime, both In its inil form and in a slightly condensed form mith in ntroduction Entended cepeci: Ily Por Chrietisn Inquirere. ily book heis been largely uece in Cirlation Schools of uil grades.

 Leating hinselfwth combining long patsages from the Four Gozpels to produce a conaected but not absolutcly complete story. as my book was intonded largeny for atuikts, I mate salcetion, not merely of long passages, but also of sontmeos, phrises, san indivicius). words to make the account as complete as passible.

I shall make inouiry of Dr. Shomaker and others as to the possibility of sccuring e more perfcct cong of Dr. McCartee's work; but, in the mewntime, will plece the slightly inperfect copy which you heve sont in the library.

I am surprised to note how closely Dr HeCartec's Mandarin correeponds With thet with which I worked in Morth China. There sere coneiderdele cifforonces, but his book reads vory acsily. I have not st hand the various lendarin translations of the Blble to compare und see whether Dr. BCCartee's teat mas ons of thene or an indepondent trasalation, but rethor think the tit wes an alroady published version which he used sa a besis for his Distessaron. Ir I succeed in lesming more nbout 1t, I will witio satament of the frects to be placed witis the littile book in our Librayy.

What cardial regard end best wishes,

> Sincerely yours,

CHF: FB
Courtenzy H. Fenn

Youruder why Hom Eldor has teft utt Weciuman. Mad rke under any Seapicicu?
Pblet yuu recently fort the onsis. sime Libraiy, a cory of or alle carteeist D'atensdara ic the poqe wap regintered, g hobe it dafel; reached qou-bur Y knaw iun have yous time exceciusty fuel, Ofoidkco c dqet at $2=y$ koped in Norith colto find inuch Mnaterial Hat shacel go to that libvary avyawr fíles- of bacle to Nerithfores get ba de to Nerthf, Ma fitt Hicl help y ur to locate, a quod deal of inaterial bear ing an widecarter, sun Nevims of Iny father-ale of it tuvolu afle tlo: thisision kisetoryi thy c.cienditians of healt xlode tion have long heen seack as toprabid my Hervanal atcon tina to This Rusimess-such ad Il meant to kectam.

Mkytrundes are a nuriber of Huaqayoine artictex towbl forthe, t a loy of anfimished thes ace Thilasofley of the rechotious afo scicnce of religrion. Iluless In wax whem they wichneole a guad Roufine: bette thel? wivtrict, Untie 1895 V kequ a Erief dianz, of coccits - fram schoul dagx at if ndowens. Theo thay help to locote doune daten in the $n$ critlif eceterpriec. Kat a Herwises sthauld be auint. thy like thas (keen tao anwonttyg too vinek finakeer to kear in spection ley acu, ane but ingy Haller \& Redcemen. He thens all ruy fraliapmowes of thans, greanicmo o ke hankavwa "My oval in admernity; ot am. Hoodtglad that he does.
tewago living in holve af arcestoned life, Ihaue preserved onsiny beltors of prapered that tord he (for ine
to recace the maya that Tod kap lad the, the fottor to sunderationd his Arracidence of $h$ id awn character. But atherwiol thede remirders no ie $C$ serve No parkoee ap qaod to aryane. else, of dhanled be dastrayed. dly huvit fropuant correxfordent d"ule oun dara in Col Leqe o Eurabe has Reen hey can Sir Is a ac of Brooleline al CakN 30 Carequard itae) who had ue cutty, lact his vife, $\theta$ id him secfirn rathe fecble keal th. sfiter a fruitfac hiciuidtry aflom ten on figitcen tearss he hecame too de af for hinepulpit, o haorde wited likout af $n$ iecos otily 8 really Grilliant ofote to The Coreqeen Hicualiof of otther joresinald, 7 in uaciy heard he kad ča The Editorial stafl of the Coupt $x$ a dial rlusak of ites bes twon! in fatt brove acresc. Hetinos nricter ad much $\theta$ ad $q$ ad $d$ pactary ad hit clantinate stewry

Wandqki - Which he kevevcoil ot afford to gattcer iuto fooles. Hun know how il am given to doriting andless letrerd $\rightarrow$ 而 tacere off ainy ottice kent to may Heni of in ituq 193n, (1) wrate Hodear a lanren epintle than even innposed an 4 on, to antliue for him, awce forale my couclimetians about the uni werie, ofccunserfcoald wot Dalue a sithalcer the we.
But lan have keerso indulqeat a reader of tuy apinionsthat passikly in the event of ruzy denier you may fousto dee what they ahiofly are. tack to mie, \& wicemarle the pkqe for y aun lultimate dis Position. Shad a quad monz have dent to H CCling for ithe Hoerel ared Libr wr yi 4 some at ther betters that Ak gov the farmicies of the tobi Crrdiale 4 oras
Hewrer Ralc Hewry $2 O_{\text {. Rakkía. }}$

R. E. Speritfaril

Le


No yonisuay wisato dee ale
 Nerei $\%$ Aacue a Rew o thers that I cait inmediately lay Jug kaneds ch. sfheale isn need hat return. hacee speuti the winter in thins. Hillage in care of a practical luase a't the kanee of her Hestluer whe teached selvoal here. The arthiitis that eriptsled all hus jovints ftor suore than a year is naw hearly gone, econ finger endd ot toed. But ald "ilmenter still hauqone, ove *u Laiticular wile prabably pat The sile irly into a $\%$ ospeital, firom which limay mat come outaliue. The phast ate glamd whicle haobothohed fa. Nan ye ard is yetling Aainiul, y inay: inced ate ofrena
tions am in of in condition to
to swraiae. I am not afraied to otic, Yuytheace is unade. Butd have in mind thorle enaugh fo fief luan, years of health, of hate to Ceaue it all uidome. 'thawe keen hacpoun inalid caer Nimee il was 2.5 \& hever aceomplixhed auything thit haerely by the bay; Butctam ikr Sodp thands = Cet Liem do with the as he heice. If cia hamds ane good. Ithael it are to xotef'y yon apaine of ong whearaboutift phodfects. I ipllect to enten the ill ary Hiletcher H wr kital in Bualington knt not yet sure.
If we thathad corrcoband evee far alcorse qeard (hentine to eucloue a faded \& kafshat hlade of vare in det. 1917, at Franthfd. The day was tighto Chilly, so Ne whe an aveacoot, \& bas reading wu The of radd Gach of the loaydide, when a fack Ihaid came aux hirt a commena E taole tue de sarprise.

The carly priwtes lwere exceoding Ge clewn, ot the Raxt ever ouade af the: 'The picture sent yon last thgest was made in ob wanton, - Kruch 1933, anomar ney 82 d fiet $\operatorname{day}\left(8 \frac{\pi}{-}\right)$ \& jonvt abowy the thime Gegan to feel the ar thinitw ( Hen lue ighed akowy rad, of daring that Hear at the Sanalacuám in buen. lington, lask 3 a lla of aversoeight. The child in taby can riage $2 a$ the danghter of ther ifficocodal Kector, whe on Toall stueral toinced a tweeb an Nurairing, the keascreplelloitan was fir sametine an ossíl Kant at yricuity Church, Primcoton, whece I ksed to ace hion, but neven to Thas hime He ion a verypleakant - Man with or delíglifal wife. - brit an Angla cathobic, whacele onated mase, t wants to be called (atther, He is samething iffa dublac, of hra a quad libr ary $\rightarrow$ tixth learin, ed Gooles wonitten be, inciabere of thit sehnolibut he dant like to \&ad tho co 'trary eviderecey

Focuu 1923-193309 wo ad a gueut att the kowes apctierkert ehüteng a local jnerchant "qoho ad a sollow bas
 the winterd thene, of thes samene vos at 1'crillif on an Pricice eYom, on stay ing at the hover of ald stiodentes. thgan 193a, ler chaiter loothis wife, wha $h$ a d inade that howse very inuch of e thame fan ine. Iteccase a triknte to her thecuary.
The s'an Dieq. piablinhena thace istuei a secoud $t$ du imfervered of the ale by gilkert, ot ano the deveriacel in the note kercuith That yun keed mat retcion. $7 h i g$ loteo print repecate Lorme of Sicpkertis nuaterial, wiltmuch adaled. Ithinle that Namm watt, ar any oncen in cloie Concl, wilk Callege nuen wowld du wece to read bath prablicatiams. What the Noutain iod nuant ami haun for Whis Cocintion, 4 ceertaing needs to he luece Rnown.

Ax. Hency A. Rakkin Fatutact Yaniont

## Sy acer it lemain:

I heve been eway in the west for afow ago una unly zeesived your letter of Aril Exd, which cone domil Inth, wen I returnec this moming. I men vexy momy to herx of the necessity or your yoiny to the
 many e jemr yot to cone.


 I ill ask ins to lot you ano: whether he em thini of chy way in a Euh a copy of the Dictrossuron rieit be aecured.

 tuis note of minc.
win wara regerd,

> Very cordielly youre,

### 1.0.8

##  Signed in ins ebiscnoe

April 30, 1935

Mr. H. W. Rankin, Fairfax, Vermont

My dear Mr. Rankin:
It was very good of you to write me so fully of Dr. McCartee and his work in China and Japan. When you are able to send in the other papers winch you plan to place in our Library, I shall put this letier of yours with it. I shall also hope someday to make a study of the records and of the Diatessaron, but at present am over-loaded with other matters, including the care of a paralyzed wife, and can merely read with interest what you heve written.

Cordially yours,
$\mathrm{CHF}: \mathrm{FB}$
Courtenay H. Fenn

Mr. Henry 需. Manking Pairfax,<br>Vermont.<br>My doar lis. Rankin:

I was wery glai to got your lettor of april 24, and I an miting
 wre gine to come safoly out of the hospital in better howith und with nany yerna 3 zill ahead for the fruttrill work that you can do fith your pen. Plense be sure to have some friend in the hospital let us know how the oparation goes, and I trust thut it may be only mocuragina mord that we shazl recaive.

Very cordially yours,

Mr．Henzy 葹．Hankin， Fairfax，
Vermont．
My dear 羔r．Rankin：
I was very glad to get your letter of April 24，and I am writing to Mr．Fitt．sith regard to your instructions．I trust，howner，thet pou are coing to come safely out of the hospital in better hesith and with many veare still ahed for the fruitful work thet you can do with your pen． Pleate be sure to htve some friand in the hospittil let us know how the preration goes，and I trust that it may be only ancouraging word that se shall receive．

開解 warm regard－
Very coratially yours，

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

File No.
Subject $\qquad$
\&
$\qquad$
SEE
File No. $\qquad$
FROM $\qquad$ DATE $\qquad$

To Date


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Tairfax Wy } \\
& \text { Hay } 100^{346} 35
\end{aligned}
$$

dear chefitt, teved pecnt to Burlingtan for sevegi. cal eyamination, \& piud to anu to escale, at le ast for the present, In aplital o operation. Al was mis taken in isulfieseing the camve of huy latest dielmeat ane agprivañed coudition of the provtate -al though that qland thas bothened the a long filme: Jlume kem ruptived, \% thane a hermia, tohich Ron a weel gave ine Some eptreme bain, which row has much wheb oided. So instead of apera tion Clam doomed to lacar a truas, whichio like getting into a stra aightyachet. When Atold my, nurce the revult of this ey amination dhe recucurded me of towe bad facesd kadou the ice a faw bechs ago, whictill fand quite forgotlen.
Ca Ke ieiest day of the Year, the a very short waek from this
hawae to the para affice dfele thres times heacily to the qranad i wad stornewhat tanec for oeweral daya. Hac weel later Iflek again, 广 kow wupkoxe this rufture is due to ove or mone of thane tumblas
or any case, it is whe neai ail. the $t \mathrm{~K}$ a deled to al c cuoval iled ones. Afolain carefal, itmae Slawly, lqet ke bad, jard. Slua, get on wîth lithe kaiu, a bertar Huy age, titte wonce off than thoue hocu pow sarme tears.
Oo its one thing afliar an other dithe Devil can qet zue a ttenly disleuraged. Hecc do do bux has a't If acceeded yef. Ifdass icem a ometitues an if the had done his bext to toscip one afo cverg time 9 turn a carver Bearn Niluce l was a lithe kog, the hew done whe a than one, Hut doew n't get hio own way With me a clogethes, flure is a
Devil. O haveno doubtax ixt

Butgkeat-heant nas not forkaken me, g O hane weea delibered by tho' Hercied of Tad a th awsand Ximes. But thir kendes is like

- líving in a cage. Oncagget uded to it, of nouy hathave to une if ale the tiinc, ikener af kight. The Devct was wery real to llartín Licthe, if eacu ine the urnate to Lavater in 1787 4 dam cousseiaus of the fact 4 on So woce describe, that lod a Satan, Heanci- $\frac{\text { oferl, are Atri- }}{}$ bing for the Inastery withim me". This epplerien re led him to lonite Fanat, intraduce o by reminalors of Dob, kat ho reference \&wh.6:10-20. Lato ing Stroag Hacuer 1 make haste. So, ad Damief lechather said, a Rew minuitos fífone the ead: y yetlive! illy fricuda worit Have to worry acen be wery Eoug - if they do at aCE. Hohale fittive be corufletoby made trac to finish the work that Kao alwaq heekoued, orto
- hall sacu reuch the limit, Qovach to Nuy alemer lowobroughe the into this puoild, to try une out o prepare tue for ano thec; tittle cuourk thro be c aul alion? The kere. "Ike fincing bot is for Silver, $\%$ the puanace fon qold, fut - ehavah trieth the heart." In alad he chaent leave ne wholly tinceconciled to hid wicl; the: 1) Lave heen a dlow bearicor. It pune ung xarke rejoins ther hcusband, if shall doalle Cest hawe to quecocwhere. At O hame no hame I I dont tume where, kat if practicalele Mould like to sfend the demmmen in Novttefield, on the Nidge, Near nuy bores, to Ce are ny affains ill onder' in that folace. Scace now drex undecp \& walh a Nile, thag nup hoard. yfor Htreer Hevaths canperoda acr do wilthat a Juccere But jnan praposed i Sod dirfokes, Cordially hours Hewory w. Rawhin

Itanteyun far R Rind lecler reed, deava exaucined ín Burlingtm, \&esterday ofanned a candition dífereat foram 10kuta had saflwed.
knculd had lang bea biatioer ed by the pravitate gland, getting. Me a/d every harer off the $x i g h t$, rulien recentey hegan tw' bapkin sharf paine, a Swelcing on the ldwer aledamer, d is ufferaved i $A$ an asivienaileot st tate of thul qland. Instiad off this it
 hernia; sad'escake the kos siral, but am claameo to $_{0}$ - wear a trindes, which talile lucaring a straiglor jreket. The arttiritis' $k$ as oftraishtyack et encughfor a whole year,
fiut tzas os o muep stcuxided Heat if feel licte of it ecced $r$ in fingew of taas. But ifex ot dacthring it's taicatieer
Obeliene the sevil hastrie eto thits ane abs everytime Ct turn ed a carimer, everrasimee 1 thes a little boy, that thothe Has hurt the a cot, he hans hat the aflecer hand, The riglet mocue has st ard by mec to do. liver Ike. Y Thiak the dereir is ad ireal to we ar ihe wad to ullartín Lucitien, i Acollabx to quethe $\rightarrow$ but by grace Mkale to via oult yet.
Qfe $17 \mathrm{y}^{\mathrm{g} 1, ~ g a e l l u e ~ w r a t e ~ t o ~}$ Laabiter: a fan camsedous of the facif yuu su rucee de Scrible, that Find o Batain Kean in orycill, aresteriviug for ote hraskery within are" ftwish hy had tenawion'th paer sage before getting arif the Neoins faok. Elversur Noqs: "Man ios disurnited with $/$ ininself 4 . So Nay Paul in Ramaur $7^{\prime}$ But aflé Ra.7 cacuer Ro.8.

So dam still in Xairpax, but
 dakt duan where to 90 . have zLathame, thane Sirvined The fricieds who migkt have wiaked to care for mue- or prost ofe thean. Iff deny remain what the, mingr wish to do they cant de.
Wee that unaterial in $x$, Norlbet trumli of kayed that I hame destined forr yumz the ivadian files, Juas as kele quelliens how na later 1 y mont of i $A$ wh firl can prabably identijn, foot hot all off ix. Iwcald tike to spond thid wammen in Narithed, to eqamine suy quodo Gepone too late, 4 arrange for Heir distrikatiun. Butatom Hofurger Meanted in Nonthield, 4unless rasked to come I kad "etter dforg wivery' lt is do Cang since te'have hae of appoisunity to qt Through nny bo ped that of forger what is there $q$. Where things anc, zat hevides

The kaund kold of Hyfathenitlettom o $\sigma$ ormalo, tondeciantice $\hat{n}$ Facmel Leitew from \&aluan in his flasf ton yeares, If auce a kucm
 beaning on the binent wode at there
 Jiug fa thend j'unior calleage \& chase
 year of on Neviun in Cohina - an An aic of $i^{\prime} 4 \rightarrow$ veas spent at hiy fatten hanve iu Nóngko. guld onee, an the laset udait of brr Neciow in This country, The wicited Nonthif d o addrués ed the Ausiner confcreace. He alxo left im ming hande to ged puled, with arlditions of bibeli agraplin, \& Brdex, hisbalume an Rassexacior. The mont importtant Aeaiecos of that koole, qcham picins of ites ralue, were two on theree fin vom Jamisas iks cholng int if bathediciains, y hey Ar'drewd Lumi crietherabolapiex, in the Lowdun Illustrated New Ihave revicurp inany athesis,
with ol awe Traterial If had

- gathered for futare editiono are in ane afthy foyex- Ifow Get lukich ti pasxilly mane Hing2. Ale that gues ouver on Aame to the Baard, d (rane freman. itp AF a minacletb bould einco buse it. I wivk
 Narthf thar a feao durd, elwole if ale auer'.
Jtwe luer torictes ne ke is new Cectumes on the origic af 见elicion weice scian be leeaby * the, livel ccenta ialy be of great inparkanec. the was luant frotanate ingetting Hait Ethnalogint on kicuma to Princetun to nualee an Addrest there - We Sofrmidt tradecent ual ine Écglixt on llu Or, igin of Religion it a affendial Hine ce of tho rhe in thoint of tearning prethad of stirit. Napratex)
 To ace foritice concerined, inkne-mage-amilmans to ale? oplouncuts, Mane frese fona in poritégan éracacor" so tommèstakably Cheristian ine thio intanat, yet a striity scientific in hid mecthod. NGereadery, ionald know Promen thís bank that the loricler id a Romen eath alice $\rightarrow$ ar might Rarch Semmiel i2. q his leauming is powdd giams. Y/wit ale the oldext races called prímitime-leaxt Carrupted Mg Ciailíatian have a manaeafully ceeartradition of the sufresme Sore, as thaHen of heaidel of nam, dalte. getter good, $x$ of the firset thuneace auseexton, has xuo pa. The firint tin- hecu seientyficaccy braved tho bessceptakle of faither proof Y elab a ratiace.
Naw we heed a haole that wich gother ace the latan eardence afe The Sarmethaditions in the

Pinctiyed iraced of Africa of Hzialy Qqykt, Etfuafica, Baluylme Phasia, Irvà, (Mima. fakau, A parimenal theisu ine ace the ie Caustios is alheady prath weel shann, 不保 he need the lataten ideece Nrarskalle ol in a simple kolume. Winat then kecomed of that queat maderm $\triangle a g$ on, ino thtion? At wice pall flat be pone the arle of thi Land. The rephtation uyp this deadly mod bru delusive habe becu effect ively procluced alrecelq on many lives af evidence. Bret thies Cine of a pame Thnie the cien F revelatian hat yet to be ade quately gathered.
illamy a incur who beqiùs $b$, smatieng, a fake of tolam has anded by inaking a fable of ohrielt. The Bikle has bat ane comasietent sqxterk op ceremolary to Which the treqamen ver io anly Tha intraduction. 7 his camse at te said of am a ther colle tive of ancient fooks cornfoved by ghan?
keus Thro fiflèer hoendred Eeard. "12192 can it be found in ary callectiay af baolis $k_{q}$ alifferent kend witte in the intercet of 7 Maderm science But s a far purpirical evdelence gaed to day, Thothirng id eaxier than to prove the curndele aceovd af ale the Bible statements read ly the cosuploquendi of ale the best at tiated practo of $n$ atural of human fice torm A hoale of irrefutable proof to this effect could be worithertoday a a the inciverse frosend in the Bible Jhat universe io the theltomschan ung of grean Chriete Euerything in nhadern scicuce based on the mayon premine of mifvaleer cortinuity natwal developthent, is d owned to the Rata o theowh A vant a yemer of health to sperd ou such a hdolh - at leaot a year, $2 t$ can he done.
If ix were pracoficable porrne
xo spend thia suminer ice Nonthfa Xo spend This summer icu Movthifd - How or nuwe unles a minacle hoy, put min apfairs sitcue in oboble cinder $n$ othek thingo being equal.

- Suplive the dastienty of the trame stead ia all that hindere. of candery for they bownd ofor the he pp of the buy-during the hert few mouthes. If ACould Stay on The Ridge Near the road that ques Alawn to the Ramus, gettonehasse, If haided beriear. Iny boued, o prabable stay Compentalle, \& give aluant three Namerd a day to that jole. I can drexs nupeelf nous, of wack a vuile, of de willwat the Mlwaskaze of a Nuace for at Cecuct a keeo sumeltos. G brold nises a hat shower kath every dan that of on velget, but posacilly cauld use a Tub, and loug Cumed hat,
t wared be Dnout of the time. lut of A ígle, q luat quea lly olis Temberuylady' hnental equible itium. Nboucd not obend suruch time in calle. but any who wish to see me cauld lvole

Inkexs Sod gives in a a nogis lease of tife to declare his
Name, this wanld be ruglatt Chance in Northfd.
If an arrangernen $c$ could be inade fur une to qo Thene by the middle cy end of pume, - stay perkak wixil oct 6 \#tiunn neg programue coreld he carried art.
Ir that case $I$ couli nuquelf Gettogether ace Things ki wiok in the care of Yuw. 'he isticur Baard, o thave them shipped To New yooks. Thia would eume the cane of war yitt or thems. H have left fuct two or theo hundred teaolss $\rightarrow$ several huse - dred thaving alweady qoue to Wes schal libaries.
I have retaimed ouly therel - Wuncel moat heed to wee - in caede os afforitunity given. fut in distributing the ore mainder $O$ nould Nrepec
thaking my unn delectiun eipan deeing them i ofcarcely, re uncinber whut things 0 have Eefot. bset waucd like a cilusee to eyamive theon agerit. Gevides the bodes llave a lat of mivecCCa ncsusthafers, Pavily documeats, peritraito, 4 moury slady hates accumn fated fon future weechoet of thest things newat be destrared - unlexd Y (an woe them. the studysuatas Contain the raw risatercial of a dagere aroles, that ouqlex Ho be conitter whettre I arick Hem asi tuat.

But what Whuse cau say ondo? Cirdially Yeruad Neury We Rankie

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

File No.
Subject $\qquad$ letters $\qquad$
$\qquad$
SEE
File No. $\qquad$ 200 dit 1
From
DATE


To
DATE


156 Tifor the



 Heyour wan tees. Ane tulath of oler kt weud un alecah Eaforra thaskee?


Heary W. Reakió

Fairfix, Vermont

Hy ieur Mr. liankin:
1 bave heard from inn Fitt in ouly to your lotters and ay letters to Hira. He wis awey in Princeton at the mestainster Choir Bohool an seld that when he retumed to orthrielu he would look into the intater an mould report latar.

The are just on tho eve of our Cuncl Assably now snd are earnoot-1- hoping anc prafing that the burch may be guiced wisely in thege days an
 and hourts of sll those who true? love our Lord desus Dnzist and are seeling to gloxity hiri and to do his will.

I trust thet ell inay go well with you this apring and suman and that if it is Goet mill scae may may be provided for your getting back to fortifield to fover your wealth of moterial there.

I heve been over now all the pepera and lettcra of Elliott rad Have ritten out a vory full neaorinl of hin for his chllaren but I an not sure tat wo shoul wake any use of an aboreviation of it in any pablished polume.

With kinil reserd,

> Very cordtally yours,
$\therefore 3$


Tre Fonry i. Rankin, ítiricor, Vt.

Wy dear Wro Ramian,

 Whore you corld obtuin roports of the pocostimgs of the iovembly.
 is over the Secretarisb iswue statatents In belot lom to the variou
 uncoubtedly also publish a prenort of the sacoably. II you wnt the

 papor durins the seasionc of the Gencrol. Assmbly.

Sincarty yous,

ATHonry N. Mankin, Fuiriax, Vermont.
df Cear in Rankine
Iour card with regard to reports of the General Assembly came wille I was away at the Ascembly meeting. I thinic Ux' Snomien's accounts in The Prospyterian Banner are probebly as feir and shatisfactory as ang. I aia sending you heremith a copy of the issue of ien soth, reporting the opening seabions of the Assembly and will try to send you, at the end of this week or cerly next, the succeeding issue reporting the remaining Cays at tho Assembly.
iith xind rogards
Very cordially yours,
 yu: ken tuesch for the toxevialy Ref orit. 1 in -the Baisner.
thimulice them to tan fon filing. Thet illachen Man ía tuo kad, ista child $\$ 1$ le arnes thes short cr Certechimen fog head 'If wat by theary, g cas a Micevianango stor of had The ology, kered in the bee. Buytho Ab ca uno ot agpee * afoscribe to the whate Conpetdian of faith, $\delta$ as a laymon aus. Mat formed To, 9 have a quad oleal ge 1 mpuithy with inem
who can keantity do That, for preatextims; ife they felicue that ather offaicials of the ehanch do notutick clieely to their awn stand ards. II have newen been satisf wid with Nrexbterion csehatalay, Nan with The Chaled inian C/wioxtolugy, Y Hu 多undaineutalier weonld cale the orlluadoy. No man is mone con u inceel Than ame ff that Xty, had fuenduinental doctrines lig wkich it werands an tacees: but I caunot acgree to ać ine Ecrpretatians ap At viptimes monde by thone whacall theinselves fun da inental into tho of xuppore they also dinagnee cumany themeselwas. Ortharaky is par ine an iobd, \& luat altricetts any heaviel
atlairmment. of Nequer lue shace tle fe orlho doy, tut Jear malle aba leaeral upproyimnoitiams. the twand Has hecu to giriedanxly abured in ito whale $k$ éd tony, that ito paimpat to thear ofuhen. Thereake to theany aritiadayces in The twaned, every owe off them infected by hicuran àrefirmity. The warid cumens The crostenter oif faith, $\theta$ to aperplutinal of auree of Rriction. The le and euaurel.' Cac cacuens the Criterion of fraitt; o 9 cracl unysel eccurgelical, nit unthadop. Buy Thas whe afficially dale bevibe to a gicen oforilura as haned of cured ly it andia a wen itrir diedave itpublicly, the foritrary cumerf leadid ty ale on ariveen of

Coufurécun of diditauesty. $12 y$ phen 1 or 2.01 pelan to st art foon Nonthp $d$, if then Alitany enungle to brable the jownmen. of twoe to be then at least three on antlow, o manded be hathy to dee yan thers. tukat heyt 9 con'x day, sut not Lecturneto Vermany. Ip of qettu - Noritifg If Cun IVrabably, find the thenge d wien the gicue the Ba and of ulcisisioms, of to othip theon tin 4 ban $C$ are, Ph the middle of east centwing Primceton Sem inahy wad called the Hinericem Vatican,
 nuraed to The office of the S.S. Y゙ínen Covdíales qomor Hewery ke tankion

obn Rokt Ke aspeen
Nearyourlecity
156 7ißth ofar
...Tuly 3.1935. E. Norithfed nowes... decu wispeen = Here ot ambach in Eave Norithfield foritusenmmer, Thuke to be able to qaither ufo the Gowks \& kafers that at have miuterded giving to the Baramol

Candially que
NU1: and 4 enery te. Deankín
channel to bring current information to joung poople about their missionary "Friendship Frontiers." (Be sure to acquaint yourself with the FRIENDSHIP FRONTIERS leaflet.)

## MAKING HISTORY

Conspicuous developments in the field of Presbyterian young people's work the past year have been the Youth Budget Plan and the Youth Spiritual Emphasis. You will wish to be informed on both these trends. We have sent, or are sending, explanatory material for your study.

At the meeting of General Assembly, Cleveland, Ohio, May 25 th , the following recomendation was adopted regarding the Y. B. Plan:
"The General Assembly, realizing the need of providing an intelligent, constructive and practical way of maintaining the interest of youth in the Church, believes that the Youth Budget Plan as part of the total youth program, offers a method for enlisting their active interest in the entire program of the Church.
"Therefore the General Assembly recommends the Youth Budget Plan to presbyteries and pastors and requests them to carefully consider this Plan as an aid in undergirding the entire life of the Church.
"A copy of this motion, together with suitable literature, shall be sent to pastors, clerks of sessions and stated clerks of presbyteries."

This does not mean that local churches are encouraged to go ahead without officiul adoption of the plan on the part of Presbytery, but we feel the time has come to show young people themselves all the implications the Y. B. P. will have for their larger, more intelligent and loyal leadership in the total program of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

## "DESIRED OUTCOMES"

## 1. General

An important "desired outcome" of Missions courses is a reaiization on the part of young people that today the barriers that separate us around the world are down and that the problems we face are the same essontially.as those faced by youth in other lands.

Missionary education must represent the conviction that missions comprises the whole work of the whole Church, beginning in the individual life and the home and ramifying out, not only into far-flung geographical areas, but into all the areas of life. Implicit also is the conviction that there can no longer be two standards of perfection, one for the missionary who is to go out to some far land or to some different oorner of need in the United States to represent the Christian Church, and another

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { onkohtci. Speen } \\
& \text { Newleork ciry }
\end{aligned}
$$

156 7ifth itve


 yavlloternjoi are tiry asketo to Priuce Xan - of tace Vhe ta Clens hask ar Paradr r sflcualid $k k, f$ shall have later 3 we mers nuew rial of lectines on GCiqie aptreligiun. Shave justored aquodletven form the asivitev tue now
 shoneven Rear from Nea again. Ske piace tobe


## Mr. Henry T. Rankin,

 Enst Northeizeld.

## 墔y dear lir. Maniains

I am very much oblis sed Anceed for the copy of the "Northefield Presis" of Fobruery lis with your article on Hr. Hoody. I trust that this is only the first of a series that you will write on him repreventing a full study of his character and career which could be subsequontly published as a basok.

$$
\text { I trust tiat } \quad \text { you are hoving } a \text { good winter, and with warm roesard, }
$$

4:
Vexy coriisally yours

E：horltafd ellais名ef 26．1536340n．
Wean sh d＇／heer－Iluqlas ifs qum like viat hasticy writter ar Riale un ot．$九$ ．It coult ceatainly fe made be ther．ifficill theep unashape os os iffeficicilly to do the Hone acsticle that ia the Th ort ch cam athembt ratpaed cut．The Three wicecticefly Concenm ckoracter．Wehiocconcut， \＆＊ane the did ix． always the ked to make keand grafk－Mat a hiograpluz， font that har tecen kiquan ol ng Ntrength i ivacied itopre pane an estimato，baced on ale the areaifale mate rial；保t for this forcent triviat effant－mue $t$ de peend almoer wholly un inemory dawmutinom windertabe to read theteroles

Q Mas Ne oterial hat hand - Tha HCace.

Ace the lasy two weard, or since if went to sowetington hich arthitis, Al Kauchees Try iag to campove

A Pringer af privacoply
for thoce who thimathens io Ho Sod, ar Mat
Ke sewer Cazke 代的wer phitascfley is so substinte for Cluniertianisty:
What a docund pitilasofly dhaild do ia to whaw the Cagical curtecedenter af the kix Yorical Acevelation, - if ${ }^{\text {buce }}$ can brfounel The fromadsotionce of then lerad wecelaid keform Ckrint Couse beg the threetueng Hates of Sirech theushit. These thecebequn, wheen lealcublemoled, the tack
of ohawin, the infficit - Eccelation of $\sum$ ad in ale kis camman worded. It the canselthetian off mames mind, which is ifresupo prased' bes the epplicito overt recuela Tíven culnai hating in Chenciex. They. did their neark hece, In Babrtantial aqueementwith lach other, to lay logical foundationa fo or the neeo science to fale ard ifchiris fias the alayy, i forace That io kent ine frit cax oply sirce theín day.
tke acmefurvale in innat ke rectated odolved for eveng gevenatious in its kuen time; aconcur mad a just mer tatement mone needed thantodag. Whave livel a ceco to uny owru libvary o leas to achy other, but Nownt mole ea

Kegimaing of tuh t thaz been a $n$ alunart life laus hoojèt. Io make t thip allewelt ax I hont as prassitible of muctent vit vecy much thatil would - like to isay i o with ant making a long ivool, pat ace of ittic thres tascotiafters onssections witt ace the Ceadiug Mara gVuphes bunnbened for e axy reperence.
I. Absolute Being; Bedrach of, The lreivence o y iset Rrind:
In it bealute Being \& tohat tallowe III A boolite being ot thored-orden

 o It onnt, herece alsh of to provacthent This is ace $x$ no wiricen nof the onder ier the ramesto o the I diviciars出 CRca. Calky. Butc ma, xat leve Yos cardiacly. H. W. Rowlin

勘. Henry W. Renkin, Enst lorthfield,


It was a pleasure to get your letter of Pebrucry 26 and to hear of the progress that you have made on your "primer" of philosophy. I am delighted to know that you have this wark uncer way and trust that nothing mey intepere with your completing it.

Winth kind regard -
Very coritally yours,

I.. E E.Northfd ucace $5 / 29$ Afmice s3. प3. 36 han Lhe denalotr speer 346

Lact ackabee mg twitè lus fanvier, with her nurse wisited me for a meek at this hance is it am amaged o pwoot Glad that she cuned do it. Veyt month she erpecio to Come agrin, I laxt weele heatwn Ernext was heae wne day aptie a dedreerims a qutherin, of ithinis ters ot lay worleces is Bernardetion, It have nower seen him ulone than fam or fine twuer in min life, of fut a few homis theer What he can o dres a cicom. plish in his blinduew is alwist incredifle. It have Hever seeu enough of him to find ant how he doed ix. What "anled he not cho if he
neche kot Hind! AC holve, of camere, to get bach to Shdia Q own, o to HECoh abad : but feand he may, be thoniffersen elsewhere. Heithu caxe he Wice make the bect of it:but a keve station of his are, 2 with kiv eqe, wove a kandly permit his claing to mwir as in this famiticir hacents. The Boand, Sufpoce, ia bery shont of fands; fut he is centaimly better filted for work thems the an here.
$O$ Wish he might be axked - to addrees the shudewt of of uny Confencuces here thia yunviner; but 1 am too muan ant of $C$ ammiesian to do any thing about it. It thinh he ccany Hancy inferesto his andicace But y we kwone abont that ketu Thanod do. Peahales a word Erom yan to the right peacons might bring hin kene:

Y keip slawly at warla on ming projecter Brimer of phitarafhn, \& unlex much phone disabled thav naur skauld beable to pimish it this summer.
It wiep be in Three main divisians, of which the first is cam Mecte, thost of the materighe ia $h a n d$ foon the o the two. Ikam hadesire to pint renlessdean make it right; i have sent pait I to Princetan by Me fitt for the survextiuna Estrictures of Prof Scaon. Whoce hoole dre Inent Hhiloroping Bepore Plato ginest me a kery pazarable sented to read ing tho, writtes on altennate pared of this singe pager par correcations or addi tions. Jliw PO I ficl an hun hred muspages, of of thace tory to keep the athic two parts with in the same limits. Ike baok in priut ohould wat he aver 2 ao papes; 9 if made as effective and it should ha, that monld be tong
enough for iter purpooe.
 gannized in clicaga the partionment Presidint ip oher 19 as he was made oum after, apertin, but died rosed the focem hiv dinangurne the kernds " "Our civicination rowe to a vact thakal pllinge lunces minds of an people".
 caft antecedents of cher iv Yiomit, tute Being of pritasophy af its best is identical withthe liaing Eval of
religian at its beet alest the at the supercme quecet of both philvas the A religion is for an adeguoto位 comledge of Eed, dall solvent of saviaun af the univease, the novt gConiarm abject of knowledse accep
 theratival a phraach of phirwa Ce'hristianit. At or/pheal is mam To unprafuesianal revteversto. Shivh stindents ferundering aloout in the mege
 Henry W. Rawkin

 East lortifielos <br>躍 dear Mr，Ranking

I soc that I have never acmonlesifod your good latter of April 13，and now I have also your kind letter of the aalst with its priceless onclowres regarding George Bowen．I shall put these With my other material．I an hoping to toke up the life of Bowen as boon as I get froe row duties here．Dr．Monte is retiring at the age of 70 this year，and I shall be 70 and shall retire next year．One of the first joys to which I look formate on retiring is the leisure to work carefully over all this glorious atrial regarding George Junem．I have bean ruling the autobiographical sketches in the＂Bombay Guerdien＂but am constantly tempted easy frown the Homunculus＂articles to the other fascinating material which fills the parses of the paper．

I glee to hear of the continuance of your sketches on s Fr．Hooky and also of the philosophy wretch．I hope that you may coraplate so th these pieces of work in the now future．

I here just come beck this morning from the Diamond Jubilee of the Southern Areskjtertan General Assembly．It was held In the old church in Augusta where the first Southern Assembly get in December 10G1．It was good to feel the warmth of the malone of this Assembly and to realize how nearly the tensions of 75 y oars ago have died away．

I an leaving this afternoon for our own General Assembly at syracuse where I hope we may come to sn end of this period of contention and strife which hat been such a Grief in our Church these last 10 years and more．

The forth India attend this meeting of the ssscribly as wall as the last，but he writes that his other engagements will make it impossible for him to go．It is good to get your word about him and about lies．Janviex． We share with you grave misgivings as to the wisdom of her return to India，but Emest writes that he does not know whet other disposition could be aude．

## With maria regard－

## Mast in

E. N or theo fume 10.1936 Nrar bor speen, it a sinphoee the Aterembly is over, fentelham no acces, to any revor of ix, If you can lead we reforto ty wiee retwom them, sot wishing to keep therm. d have heen lookimg aves ald ascraphaobes: firsaling endlees mateenial thas wed interest yon. frowa the thed, pendent o quaregeliot. Xn Mniun o Ir ikune, o other pakeno in thein former abetter dago. *le thes $t$ veresal in aqayin were taken by ky AYepfathen or hokert At ipman, t/eektme neee pasted in thare great dara of the you $80^{d}$ y Mination I dant linow what-ts do with my numeacens esinafo bha o nater hooksi on wero could ever luse them, whe hur door ios darce, Pirkuto yon can abngext.

I waa not \&o carefue in leephing dates of steclo ore atemiak then? as $\&$ am siow butimueh of ist is dated, it the time ss annce ©um be whe elg elosel, identiffid neithin five rears of duch dates an areegicken.
Ale the thealagical os cicintif ic \$nax $x$ cuns for alwies theendy whaed ace in thris bles witt moceb of literateme 9 phicasa/hky, oruy com quentor galone. Mostly ter tatiue stidics. Simee that time 1 heroe reached Ru one definite rascelcusivna at inang paciates.
dfy ur Trave accessto bache piles of the ( $\mathcal{Z}$ ndan) ekristicu, ÿun can Riud a govad dowitrait of Dec 23,1887, of fume 3.1886 of drapits curok
In N:Y isideldendent it uy 26 '8b is the kery nut ablearticle
 Ithimersict, th at led borBarrom. to orian inge the Conquese of Relisiams in 1893.
dA Afd bo head ly every.stu deut of the ethmic relighiawd, $F$ lud much interest + cuemen, to rorma wile wrice ofe it. the article formed a Leiture tia keabled ace lineonitur Chafter.
An the Cangorsatianalikt. iot an article on toubx li, Z. I. Pattos, as fudt t grencruns at ancy thicey on the af dubiect I iver read. if woapublu in Th soa-pratablelite
ई but epact dabe ghace loxt, It wo be casiely learued frower the innuwal Indey of thed fremer.
Akither lettec on buwant that 1) fa imd had beer shailed ti qoar Amiup the whole theef weceles or in one of the Dtrdents Cunfcaracic in's6 I) was prescot, fut a m hat weecenasus to attond The Courme maration.


# June 12,1936 (Hict. June 13) 

 East Northfield Massachusctts.

Hy cietio 10r. Mankin:
I am very much obliged indeed for Dre Atterburys
Lettor and the oxclosod elippings. I remember in e Atterbury very, very well. We often ceme into the offices in the old days. It wes good in thoze days inlso to wee De. B. C. Atterbury anc Dre Anson Atterburg. Mhey were all men of a romy distinct Invor of cheracter.

## With wirm regard -

> Verr carially yours

## RLKis AME

Dicteted by Ure Speex Hefled in his absence

み:"
A. E: Speeq. Nosthfel deass Gune 17 [1536
Dear br Speer
I subforse you hene hear a ferodaga uga, ot maycome again, but I can attendro puklic queetings. of thics seeing inomy alx príends Hy Sieter wrogancier, will
d thunke, fe for a mowth a ar at ventz or $N=20 S 0_{0} N e w p$ or waiting to know hen at to do next. Her daw now are cer tien to be pew, the wish hap To die in Andia, as we mighit furkerls si-ppoel. There heq huskond was buenied, thers ter Son expects to wonk from whem it would be cpucel to separate ker at this time.
ske kas indefendent nueans, that, in the luent of her deaith wile mathe her st ba indefiend ent. th that case ke may nor wiek to drano a Lalany.

She cancot do toittonl a xurse whetteen kere, on in the dia, or an a jo "aney there. She is moet arviclicy to everden her 1 onto bife with the acere of herself; fit if a nurse ques woth ker, it is \$bastifle That a her of her numbe mighy live quite near to Eruest of hav his frequent corupany to the end. dx secahabad the has jirawy friends amony genama womeen ot her formen had a printpas wom she hap had a pritpal eppenience. of fird her otill afle to convece in a very pleavant 9 conbim. cing henwwer, $t$ it is ing ine onined tact, with quod resuluta, in appeaaching bote the wonden Fthen in a religions keay. Sile $h$ as a infle coidence of hcring mises fithore hataies leh. kwew her, $q$ if spaned a gear on mone might stice be - uite berviceable in in ixstion twond. It a been ostation, of ecarnve, ahe canced doleus: pery even do d incline tothink that, an the whale, she shauld
return to India with Erucat, $Q$ that ale aranangemento made Por either of them ky the sward Shane be made with the condotions in mind that of Hace stated. Some of are coucims ane beng govd to her kere. Y Muight even make ken of thone with them, fut for the Comparny of a niurse. Shey could hot penoride for fath, tho oshe coned weet the ceppense, If the maver only take an apartiment with a marseucum ine philadelphia where a few ald friense remain be Horlast dago muut be es cedingly lanely.
She is too peoble to keginlipe in an old Laoies't ome, her isalation in a Sauttarium from all permer cantacter luoutd seem an unnecesba Thy trial of her paith.
D Dukode the Boand hashad trany $c$ ases of this tink to kandle, geach ense murt be dealthith in accondance hoith individu oc conditians
of it shaned be practicable to have Erowest ot his nother
both retarm to Nelahakad, solong as she lives, it decmeto me that koth cauld be tuore wseful There than in a new peace, and that in The end the problecm woond settle ifselp.
Iaday uy cocucin Osace dankin of Brookline ull avs. long ore the Woffr aft the cangregatione iot, has his hady laid by the of of his Wifer in south ocerfield- Where her pareats lipe. Akear to Noilled to beepres in have nut heen abep to be present there. He wos in Calcere with she, o in Eurabe with rue, of was ceobest to me of luarin consinss, thourk I have deen foud of them act. Dreaf revo drace him ir joun naliom wat the palnit wherefard alone efficient thontiot ilechien the kest hoonk done on that pakem fos Thany yeard is as done by his inand. Hid range of in tereato hap
bengy wide, the to to to th point an hamg subjects; uniting with laengerersatility an knasicaldeft If spisithcal lusight the wrate as Mency vauoyke, now host in the ole biles op newdbakend. But there was ho depar thent of that fourual to which he didthe he asminable contribotion,


Wr. Henry 票. Rankia

## 

## Wy lear Mrl Rankin:

It mas a pleasure to get your lettors of June 10 th and 17 th Tas lettar Nith Hegard to las. Janvior fa the mort balpful stetement we have hed as to ber tondltion and I have shared it with Miss Sheppard, our women's secrotary in charge of corraspandence with the wowen miscionaries In india. I telked aver with the Rov. W. I. Blizson, the secretary of the Worth India lifeston, who has just vetumed on furlough, the chestion of tho wisdoe of Hws. Jenvier ${ }^{\text {s }}$ return and ho thought there woula be very divied opinion with regard to it enong hor friones in India ss to whether it was wiae for !its. Janvier to go buck and Iive with Mracet and Hima and likowise whethme it would bo wise fow her to live done. Also tho gucution af location would ontor in and the cuastion of Ement a sork I wrote som tine oge to $\mathrm{H}_{1}$. Dulds, secretary of tio Indis Gouncil, asking Cor


M-anmile I am wondering just what the plans may be in vicur of a letter Prom ronest. junt iscatved stating wht ho wants to visit Austrella
 his mother to India vith him also.

I was sorry not to be able to see you when I was in worthfield, but the weotings were th Mount, Romon and I has to lanve imnodiately after We evening wating to Catchthe M. York Sheper at Greenfiela in oresr to
 moctirig tho had been at the flrot onference in 1666 , when the Stubent Voluatere Hovenent began. Why connection with Northista bogan ian 1067 when I ment for the first time to the General Conference in Augurt.

 to sond you a cot of the dinly Goneral hesembly nownexatis if any eopies are lefta

Thank you gory much for the interosting reforence to your scrapbooks anci especially to Dr. Patton's article on doubt. I oniy tish that, Dr. Nachen mint have taken his lesson rrom Dr. Patton and not from the Seing Trial period but from the later yours.

I roceived the Dr. Autorbury 1 tter which you ont, Inet Buday I as going over the Bowen papers and found a mubat af hotorsotion Lettrm which I rocelved many yours ano roa poople to whon I had written who had knom Bowen. I am hoping to bo nbl this sumeer or next to get meally to worls on the nutrrial. I hositate to hogin until I can go through with it continuously.

With mam regard,


Imatto mi Rantein. Gart han trificied. ruser.

Qantrarry - $\frac{1}{2}$ dene 22 $2 t$ is atwong ga that your daleod remumber my hrimpossinteng at youn dute on atreliched yor heywer ing gh. Led Uwonn cam mict dizagrerabl hint kglare. Ohoped yar wowled contrime Aome way of comening the windorn/tanem ev as to eormuthat re duen bock Lam emppotaka here. ra thon-7. metold priminde but ehafing at the deloy Uno of do Conpidianty stact Ingiain cettout in or or b mow incigk 119 h mhieh surime to hilsogore Evalut - r himen dit sions. Buintu in hama scot has a geriv bir uncul hade plae. . puoch 1936 Buman

E'Morthfed mas
I ane 24. L936 5
chy dear of skeer ath 3.4.6 a
that quen reed hot setciom, o
reganding hen waved A ag
further: If do not aufere it $w^{\prime} d$ be benct, ite the returnato india, por liex \%o live in the same howro bith Eruest o his wife, odowt think the wid wion to do $x_{0}$ : ane Whne the wid not, But if the has a saitable. tiunse, if misht live im his vicinity, 'I belieres they ind alc be koppieen, than if she inwat tive pernmaneatly Is eparated from her only child, f fram her thusleands' grawe. fy which the wed natwraley kish to have hen ows grave. Even if it ke neeses ar! to thand fer Erveet to frithegaker. Athinh that with a quod nurce. she Might he ketorer of 1 im Mtlakalied
where kecd sce keer of thout intervals, where the whele Sherraneded b the Nation women P Far lues oticdento to wh um the is attached, 4 kith whom the kas done good keork ot might do more. in keter offthan ky remaining in this cacrutay with nothing to do. Iupuree it in citremely infraber
fee thate after ouch am ilemess fle thats, after ouch am illwess ad the hax had, she Can Sunvive th ore Than twen or Noree wears; but her lowt slaqs dhd be inade as foritunato as possifle. \#eos tho bistio herre have given the a newcle enkanced apterevicus tion of her nental ospiritinal vitatit, o caprabicities of reInaining usefulness, unticunathewt be the last. I waned anf pase Ho suaim question to be whether Rer present nurse, wrs cloncy, Ir one equall, good, can be Rersacked to acouppany heer To thdia, 9 stay with her to the end, on be sultably replaced. She might enl secrre a good hative murse tha incel same Mission hospital.
there is a Mryt omprow now teaching at at Aesman, who muade tive long calls on Nue $1 \%$ toho himself rud gobach to kela habad, if he hocl his chaice, Bu't he how the s ans at Meft'. of whom the alder expee to to enter calleqe this io ar weel prepared, whice the younger appeans to be aduce student, or very blowleam
 Calecre. 9 in ary cace heeda hi: tatherscare: lly sieter dord not Tpprove the present conduct of
 hos Cang known, wd prowe an ecccelent head for that institu tion if the ehange were smade.

An sume farmer lettor, O may nerwbu the followis incidents in regand to Seorge Boare. Ny step-fatha, Do Rolit Atikime, rf deadisan of Dr At Aerbury were class mates with Bewen of the Inionseng in New $Y$ ser, o were qrite elose to him in thore dage. Baveer as que knvil had
uvilless a ficst sovel. Bubloby

Scopputmam, of jet feepone hion Conversian fad completed a secard, which he believed far ishperiar to the first, of of wh ke had Migh hokes. But after he had ecyered union semg, as britkman told me. instead af peresenting Hi at second Momance to a fublisher, what did he do bent use it upo for shaving papen tile it was gone. After my Racoldown in a Inedical Couvase in Newforle. (I) sfent a Wiates witt the Mecartees in Lokio $-1836=7$, the a yever for heaith in Califon hia, othen returned to wewronkly, hapape if the ofteantic O Nad, as fellom pawsenser hecuyaylos who fomud ed the methodint miseiio in 2xdice \% wap apterwand Pioncer Hiwho pto Nfrica, In Inalia the raon clacely addociated with $\Sigma$. Bawen rok co aperated with hine in estallishing that hew missiom. Shortly after this arricual in $N$ H Laglor came to llowd wan lo addreas the of ecdeats at \$pewe, 4 Knowing The stayed at the it inn man miterest ine of orotitemum had a common, of thom yerforsid


Wir Laplor was all his like are imdependent bioneen ize manylouns Spark in tringivia, he was a x'treet preucher to the minero 9ar. blers uf Califormix in The earl Inissions, truch secprapleosting, in is offrica, o thins it notialia, uchews met him le haed just er twrued fram viditing pores on the hert doact of 5 oil meerica to ople ant the land, i lociate places \& Conditions for 'sew on issians. Pre the vigage of a weeh from the istrincus to irewMonk, he lead no state room, fut slefit at nigut on a coil of roper, oby day worate a book ou 'So innerica poubed as oun ofler his retam, When he had fierished achafies he read it to me, ox finished the hook in thas tocek. I think he sup Sorted himself larrely by the books he wrate on ale hios traveles. Which nuwv he good readiug, On a Smu $d_{\text {d }}$ of thot boyage hb preached An adminable ser mon thato $l$ istened to, $g$ fround $t \mathrm{lim}_{\mathrm{im}}$ a norig insel mam of fod, moat inter whing to tulow. Emeras on dage whatlangonan can do best uale hios Maker dan teach Kim.

Where wod unce an effective evain geliet mained, Noody, in the stato of Maine, related to the Emerauno kq Inarriage, of ohtrom Ralphealdo wised to hear Muel in his youth; prabinbly frow his greally admived aunt learylloody Emcerson.
The acrimunious dioputes in Hose data ketaren thealogiano Sfe the or Thador schovels, had no Smoce influence in alienating anity-precisely as the same Hing had alienated Lund Heq bert, who became the founder of Euylieh deism, as Eincers un o/l DH Wha even op ounscholars in thace dage tenew whattordeofcendentalism the ant: but the wo lo ay utbered as of Cave cavem to warn Curious youtl off the rrado that lands in hele. Ifet it meant onely the Theory of knowledge of which So. crates rReato were the formders o th uquatime them foll owen plato, q not Mant, was Emen Donx masten in philcos ofluz.
a much bether master of the two. Yheve former theologians all uhion 10 istred to be pervonally approwehed with some meavine if ormpathe $t_{i}$ cinderstanding, al Inoug they often tumed eachot ther drum to it out thercy. Eneq Mar tin $\mathscr{L}$ ather, the ceritral man of mod ern hiotory, "He Mounh who dhowh the woold"l woald wat take Thr oh rond of 3 wingli, non recogsuige hinu no a cliris'tian, after dispenting acer the euchanist: aikelancthon. died, thanting fooit that at last the heas go ingto be freed from. The rage af thealogibus. A1 arvard, But if The leapeas of Atadreven, Newharea op Plícetaa, Who sí gharreleed a mong the moslued, Racnlty $\rightarrow$ had apperaached lve Emersur in the Manner tig wiwhen to appranached the inselues, Emes $\theta$ an might never $h a v e$ qut $\& \theta$ fhir and op prom the faith even of thethought hivtor ical Xty wad mori Grind qualdom heor al thi qoakel Trab preacked: But then it asone Soupeller iu Baston whom ke listened to with ao much adminaTion o delight as Berpamin Franklin
had in hearim, Whitfield. That man was Edwd Yaglor, oleamanis chaflain at the Bow on Bethel, whwer theolory qypasen in the pulhit wan much in his Jusurnal an yo chor are hece worth reatiag i A when a." che accadion ofaylon weas ashed if
te.w.e. it were $x$ ot thely bound for hewe e, were xot therely bound for there he wicl change the clinuite Laglon wos cincirted once the incet yorme Thinisters \& othen at dinnes in Eucroom ranse. Whea thetale tree phese fricondu juox whathed to Tele these fricondu juot what he though Failans tongme was lacoed of Sod. Whan he finished the arch heratic was bathed inteard.
This imeideat he as 活d some wams later by a unitarian densyman
 why later wad a memper of the thacink Ty at Drem, who prakld an aceornt c\% it in the Nolvendent revere oreved
 fost read it a fin as tho accomin af the tast ssu, titarcay downydicd of Yua Cordiate decury w. Raskim

 Eant Mortlifield.<br>

事y dear lur. Rankins

I have been away this weok-and and spent a good part of my time going over the Bowen matarial, eapecially the autobiographical articles in the "Bomony Guerdian" 2580 to 188 , and Writing aut the notes of conversations which I had many years ego mitn Dr. W. W. Atterbury and lirs. S. J. Barrows and IFrs. W. H. Willianss all of wion had reminiacences of Bowen. As one goes over the woelth of material. especially Bowen's work on the "Bombay Guardian," he despaires of being able to do justice to such e life within the liaits thet pubiishers allom in thesc days. I thinic that I shall go ahead and make the biography just as full as I taink it ought to be and then gee whether some private arrangement can be made for its printingo

I saw Ernest for a few minutes on Pxiday. Kiverything soens clear now for his mother's return to India. The question was as to Whether she should go with Ernest or with Dr. Dougles Eorman wha is sailing airect from Nev York to Bomhay, while Ernest is planning to go out by way oí Austrelia.

> Vexy coxdally yours,

##  East Morthriceld,腹issachasettis.

## (i) cietr Mr. Kankins

I aid very much obliged for the pages from your sexap book which imve come sufoly and mitich I ma tainin rayg to sond ove the wocke
 appared. finme jou axy recolloction tis to this? Thanie you wery much also for the articles by Glark and arren.

I shall be looking over the Bowen material agein this Treiz-enay and I am taiche with me the volumes of the MInuian witmess" for 1866 when Bowen revitud the pe ver sfter its inconthumen sen Por

 186G. One woult 2iks to get the firat istues wion lower sterted it and all tie uther whames thas my l wo eppored, wath oy complete or itegaectage
 files in their archives.

Erncet has axrangea for his rotioer to return to Incia with 13. Duchen Eormon on the bos sailing diractiy from Mes Yorly to bombey or


Vexy curuially yours,

## REL: 組

De ar onspee : of ke Bowe portraits aisticle are from the Lo adoa Christians. thought that xame o date of the bober were attacbel I Nat sa you min in judge the date from the lailentos. You
flave dowberedas secu al Revell. the Nreco
 tainly hall the iram live again, In there ho ove inu Sombag wh acau qet foo Low early $n u m$ Rees of the Sicardione Lim rot ob Mryernf think thex Bruven woh acentepupen frat at attermuiste
 cordiales 乡us H.W.R. duly 25, 1936.

Dr Rakut Erispeer mearorlecity 156 Fifte Ave
H. TV. Banking

FILING DEPT.

Mr. Heary W. Raxkin, Bast Nortinficldg 3a.s.acmusetua.

Wy dear Mr, Renisin:
I anglad to repart thet I got seniously to work on the Bowen memois this sunaer and heve put in shape all the material with the exception of a comprehensive study $a{ }^{0}$ Bonents edjtorisis in the "Bombay Guardian" of mitcin, thaniks to you and Bishop Robinson, I have a complete fille Iroa $1866^{6}$ when Bowen resumed its publication after an interruption until after his death in 188G. I doubt whether any fille of tho pazar prix to 1860 esn be found. It mas aterted in 2851, carried on for some jeens and then intermitted until Bowen resumed it. In the firat issue of 1866 he sajs that he did not himself heve the eamier files as many of tion had been destroyed by ants. I heve written to Bowbay, hoaever; to ascertoin whether any of these earlier files are in existence. I have inquired in every quarter of the country here at home and find none in this country. Indeed there is no file of the "Bontyay Guardian" in America cxcept the file whicin I now have, and I doubt whether there is any cuplicate file in India.

It wes mell that I desan to gather meteriel men I did from Dr. Atterbury and Colonel Oldham and sil others who knen Eowen. They heve all gassed away now, and it is astonising to discover how few people there are nowedyra who ever heard of Bowen at all.

Would you be able to go over tio manuscript, some time and let ae have any sugrestions that you would care to make with regard to it? I heve an extra copy of it whech I should be glad to send you if you feel sure thet you would have the time and strength for such a tesik. I think what I have already done amounts to neariy 200000 morcis, and I may have to cut this coma quite a Iittie to secure a publisner.

The life is Fastly richer than evon I had apprehended, and I hope that we can get the book prolishea in due tise without any too savbge curctailneat of the waterici of Bowents own hand which I bave incorporatea from his journals, his reminiscences, his lattors and from the "Guerdian."

Wisth sini regard -
Very cordialy yours,

Tast Srorllfed de cos
R. En Sneex Cet/6. wear bor Speen:
d arm delightad gress y un have nade in the Bawa frojicet. If 2 eonced do ous much work in three ye nad aw, Ion hishith agde a book ready for press lefane Ckristmas. If io Hore then half dowe, tyet inay Reacu he finibiked. "ug whace tike is fucc of gord keginnings that get $x$ owhere. (1) wery much d matet thatcleme \& uquest anyting y un have tiol abready convidened, for Th the ha in of Bawem: Mid. I wowle like Muvin to ruad what in on have writcen, if yon cia de lay, a nowth canqeer before $O$ bee ix. You pervaber wout is perinted this face, o that delay might himden you-Nothing I Caneld

S-uggeck iod involue nurch change in yums teqt, a peahopae as yom kove twin coplios. You suiglet areange for pabliciatian leefore I read tho mut, $y$ wher it reachea nee O wice immet'ately reat it. But ofo cus yun thimle heste My amen sictration io thio i Ste of theree wemespast $\alpha$ ' 2 wus beeu nerining slawhy - wery Hlaro ty, on what $O$ wd lile to cace-
if thy finiwhed entenpecire ber mits If Perimeer of Philasofler, for thare Whe th inh there io no Iod, or that te wever can ke k howón. 7 want to make the maver SO plain thas ruont readers Caur undenstaind it, with Tho techrical training in ofeck, that the Absalute sein, of phicr, is no other than The living fod af religion at its beax, when fotm are freed foom currentimis. interpenct tioms. Atud the booh ohd nat he twolong.
My Cansire Saa Rantim, Who died receatl, it was unary years an the BYapt ap the Congne qationaliet. uriote ne two
years ago toonde that Bower nuy purfore: "tesind! "O skould like to deethu theivti c argument inade plain to ale nuen, with special "Myerance To the 反ers onal relation apen now to evenghean".
O our alxa istrovely, impereseced With a staterucet in The Hanen ral of Drtecory g. Barrowe as Prexident of abcrlin in $19 a_{v}$. bre had orgh ninges the Cungrees af Raligians in dricagu in 1893 , the t d ied soan affer going to Cleerlin: "Onr civiligation ruen

- es to a riaxt aud fartal plunpe Enpees Gad is en thir one al in the edu coated minds of oner peokle"!
Of analso in rerected in thestrict - ly Zuvdenn opprovach to religiom undentaluen bs Dean Wichs with the stindento at Princeton.
The tithe an ung tille pare
may seem formidable for $x$
Primer: Alsolute Being
The Bedrach of the liniverse
Tha First princisle
Of Priconoftion
The Primer titte folcaves on an innerpage. Yhe whole io to be in

Thrce Parto, of which the firet, aflès nureh reairion, is abont finishes. The second is wearly fimished, $\theta$ The thard is ael in Lland but in the rougle.
o) have ken in carre of undence With Prof Rubent S'cove if Drimectan akuit tte is, to get ic is striccures o *) urqeations of he has consented to read wh of ol sond $h \mathrm{im}$. te read Pt F lact of bing, ore twrmed it with encamragement, fo one helfonl queetiams. Ihat? pout il have agaim samewhot recoritun ovecared, meeting $\lambda$ is quextians; $q$ ichen arce $n$ orone cofaced shale wead it tw him again to retain until he geto The rema in dea for far ther commeat. Whin tha vew chofy is ma de ofor warded, 9 ohale be reaty to read quin thes. Of 4 ar ane ewmineg to the Board Heetuin Loon in VorThed pos ofifly 4 an unay have twne to \& ook ine $x \beta$, I istan at the howse of Raq Bacrows, on the Wineledter Rd aphoxile the gavewagplace. Euery, nutniny am akle to walk to the 'past ofbice back, a inile each luat, 15 at aee the reesy of tha day cm at iny lodins. Cordiully yas Afemry lv. Ranhir

Hovember R, 1935<br>(Dictated October 22)

*r. Henry 7. Rankting B. St Northfield, Hass.

Yy any Mr• Ruman:
It is a pleasure to get your letter of octobor 16 h and $I$ am dellghted to hear of the progress that you have mate on your intils book and that it is really coming into shape for publication. By all monas give your time and strength to this task. When you have completed it if you have time I shall be only too happy to have you look over the manuscript of the Bowen book. As I rote you, I hive put in shaps everything regarding his life but I ain making now a study of "The Guardian" for the goars of his elitorship hetreen 1866 and 1838 in orler to prepare an alecuate chapter on mind and thought as evealed in his articlos in the paper. I think it will take mo all of tifs sintor ani spring and noxt summor to do this, but I shanl koys to have the bosk in shape for the press in the 911 of 1937 .

I have baon very much struck with the intarast in Bowents career whenevor I speak about it. I maje an adress of noarly an hour at princeton Sominary a fortmight offo Bo on an yrsterday I deroted my whole suiress to hin before tho Synod of Nor York insmuch as ho was ordainod by the Prosbytary of Jew Iorls and mas in many respects a most remarizble grafluate of Union Seminury. I think I never spoke to the Synol of INow Iork when it showod a cleeper interest. Bowen's name, I think, was an entirely new name to evary member of the Synod.
I. was interested in looking over the Union Seminary catalagre to ob erve thet in the ten classes which were gradunted from the Senin:ry boiore Bo:en enterad there were only thres foreigm missiomiles, while frow the classes that felt EDow's influenca in tho Sominarys ssventeen forelga missionries went out.

With virm regard,
Vory cordially yourss

## $\mathrm{AK}, \mathrm{Bl}$

Dictatad By De. Spear<br>Siendi in his absonco.

Ney dear on speer


I wrish 4 unigley facherleard Your addrexrea ux boboev to glickea viy oker the wory oReart - Jhe anl, ane of giobroaks - Kave witti ne is Hu Bawanzesn of $h$ is recolitations a troe- one athe, is 夕inale wal. ofe Disenctiont ly Thu seaside - a dek ate fetureen hoin and a pundit on $X G$ that $\&$ an wile donletcexs ffind in the Surardine ItDtorixking hand afot hissamanens ane to the quecotions inpser onfota Asubtl ofjections to which the listened. Besidas this of taue a sinale, pochet Sige seluetion of nom Luve Reveded thuber $h_{s}$ David Dougluas, $2 \theta$ inh. 1894. Jkio is caleed: Deeper Spiritcul LLfe: Dcíly Readingo Selected froma Reo je, Raweñs Lave Revealed. Ykis twhale bh rad an eppressian o application of hico Rentecostal epplecricence
of whick be Scutch reaiewer \&aidd: "No true Cheristicn canpiet the boole $d$ aren wistrat fixdring in himself soresteraces of the Blepded innertion which dropo viam ecocerypager. Ohat iudicuidual pentecost, whicu Cuineto Bawer, as is atiot to illaady, to J.B. Laykor, to falen Lavere.
 \& Cäthenue 隹arwa, T Cath of Sicmina, ard to ace the 120 an that gncab day' of ald - that io the pivatal cuent in ale these tínes, eqpeaiming theio whale charaiter o senvice, and askamian for Hueri lach offaith arrd concentrxtion of $\dot{2}$ wrfare B a unany af ins wotwo still fall ofrat ofs it. Yhe luhale of BBamens सver bevealed is a camumentany oh Thot apperivence, orn thu promise of Chriwt in palum is.
Ircmenaber orrition an tolling ne that pricac to Baven's gseat illemicuation it was noticed at the Sernicuany that he seemed com plitely absuobled in the ivonel of Talire 4 e ruas reading it ace the time for keacks togather.
dhat eqperincuce repeated at intemenl in ale ckuren hiotory id alame suffacicient to an thenticate thort) oovel as the testimany of Jum to the remy korids of $C$ herist.
O Lafpace yon kave ale Thres of Bame ens pruincipal brakes - Incdetcotiond aciily Vercly $\rightarrow$ the Afuens of Cterist. of Lour Rueatad.

Yhe kent accionnt of Mvodis Reling ions Efpericueo Hivae Been any where inprint is in the latest Ciagvafury, dy Day. pubet bertu Tudtan 中rexs, Phifa. Fhat new biog Fafly contains much new matenial wryacked from the family of hissista chas theashburne of $k$ acime. in ehsing Eers that showe the imwnemse canstraxt between his illiterate lugimmings and ficmisked truduet. Urece a ('氏nsidcaoble vLu inken of lettees frome Disin, victle few manlus of that -eruly iquorance. der yitts xew Qiags afley is also of gneat. Ualue, itextrencls incadable. The two pecoles do nat ruertaf, tace quost timely. But the Noithpowate hass teeengricvauel! afllicted by

Huccessice bereacments, who is left to do the celebrating of sceit Yeur? The of the great tcackens of the selny Faculty, dito dlangSilverituome, lives in thin fulace, but is dquing, o convely, disabled for talering asiy tocut in it. difs Jammi trater, qu incompaaable Dlumae secretany, is aceo ill g lohully distalled. I'ín Diekeroan has retecrued framer risiting his bou in Sloceden; furt has Dome hardemeng of the arter ico $g$ is inprecarians health. Letters from Nimuthin werke baw -rcacked me that it wiel soma forwaid for y km rendingi alye a better frum suy sivtensue, who Ras readved tholia after a pleaxait jonmen,
Q) Nace ale ruy fathenó tonomald of Caleere, Semimony, Inameld g Ningto in bucud valumer zuds $x$ legible, ocarcely a klat oneradure, far y arn reading, if yon want Theren, offten you are done with Bawen. They are fuce of Kietory, and record, the sfficicient work of a lovely Christion Wharaceer as viewed by ale who Knear kinuelis a ome or abluarad. As my fingers are ietiff quith artheritis, i a csodp with eqgema, if writa with oond difficulty ig forget rowe to spell. Bul suchas Itat fuacordiales, At. W. Tanallim

## OBER 19, 1936.

## The Hazards of Faith

Faith must have hazards if man is to increase in wisdom and the stature of his soul, said the Rev. Theodore Cuyler Speers yesterday in his sermon at Central Presbytesian Church, at Park Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street.

$$
1 \% / \mathrm{L}
$$




Ilovember $\div 4,1936$
(Dictated Novenber 18)
Ar. Henry i.. Rankin Eust Northtifeld, Mass.

Wy dear Mr, Pronkin:
It hias 2 Ereat pleinsure to get your letter of Novenber 4th but I ann sorry to hear of the arthritis and the veacts. I imow well
 wich I crily recoveredby some prolonged Xray treatiants.
I. have knom of the biograph of Mr. Woociy. I met Ur. Deje in Californis last yeer and he chowed me the whuscript of the book. The Northfield frionds hus been willing to h:Ip him kut ho hod gathured a greet cieal of meteriel elsewhere. I lave rot seen the beok since it was publishod but I heve Dr. Day's life of opurgeon which interestod him so auch that. I think it lec to his otudy oi ioocuy.

You mill be slad io konov thet I hevo heara from lir. hataughlin
 the South Inuze Conkarme bunk thi soction of Gope. bow in's jourmis waich

 told zae told me there was so much in it that was purely personal that it Was to be destroyed. Either it was not destroyed or this is a different
 sending it on and has promised to send also number of Bowen's devotional aeditations found in tho trunk. I don't know whether these are some that were published or whetner thoy 1.111 ropresent new materiel that Eowen did not use in the ourdian.

I an glad to know thet you have a copy of the Seaside Discussions. I have long tried to get a copy of this little book and I am wonderine if you mould lom mu your copy which 1 ould be glad to keep with the otner thinge I hisve of yours ith regwa to lowen. I in fe two dititions
 and the other the edition pubilished by our Proweywerion Boaru on pablestiono. I have also Che Douglasw edition of "Luve Reveals" and mThe hacns of thrist.

I huve gone through a number of the volunes of the Eombay Guardian making careful notes of outstanding articlss, but have etill a great deal of woris to do and have only odds and ends of time in which to do it.

Theodore Cuylur Speers, of whor you inquire, is no relation to Theodore Cuyler but is a son of Mr James M. Speers, and the grandson of Peter Curter. Wr. Speers and his wife had a great admiration for Dr Cuyler and naned one son aiter hin, znother son after Peter Carter and another son after Thomes Guthrie.

I ain giad to know that you have these Journals of your iather covering colloge and seminary in China. Some day I should like to read them and I hope that you will bequeath them to our Board's Library where thoy will be safely kept in perpetuj.ty.
iiltin warm regard,
Very cordially yours,
REST: B

 tins the men at quan Rewane - I tuppoer a we znowet Adese reach ad to ambery wher-her caluczikn -nraiked. Tho 夕 K ouccoit kaaed

 y newaye in "pe i he aed fu suade
 wale to berce The intsrecte of the Schaclo. Aik vie hius eceer

 Iucu lanes this entruperice of D. Y Dan be tle than The twe Dick soms, or is so inticulaly oce quacinted keith the loyeqikel an-
 whane adaice an The Brernd liceubet he mone calnable than kio, encu if disabered for mancenctime einl,
 than queat ace icsxe + They threw (cesceftiny (rvasect ofry)

Ausay in lettimgkima qu whem they did! biblthe losap recerex. dicky uly a distruec frama the of arad, kernet off wheron jadyed li... Ther, the eime eo
 - berale for tièmoely. Ae craseluín. tuakly Ivademsued kiitlent a heas
 - hat a ycar ficfore the esed exf leck lifier leckrote alcion D, abtlen ace
 Kergiong flewiocures, xoffecting to

 of flogrour ot habètual icuirustice Lus inang icotumeses, reftukiel. * Inad rivone ecciolemeethon fee reancl ancotikace traredto com-
 after that patephel year y 1925 stequaly varrof onvicu Nieyclearge
 the araqc. But sitto befornctwat ter ancyluce yeareneded ale offeis Hnisused acethority wastalecm awar.
 leece, lowos the ladt likh keiThe the pormuder ,ize camfele le yupotley lcifte the Pa couderós cilens, čand vitally evocesumed taperomodete theus.

Hy peither chises tfall－hon en en harmence p．1－incifar of：the semiy lad a clecfer这caliquams inffucuer in tha Sekeac an ick as ecear zuane tanty foved loy unout of hiv fukike， Na Ftteacke as Pbicripal of either $\operatorname{sch}$ and had leffere hien
 ＇ue the wo wek，If ha did wat recam PCivh huesek uconatures only h lue ta
 the Semin at the S＂munit of its peceflec Ecputaticus，witte interual couditionse as gooul as They hardeuen beceu，or and poasible wath the lincetiatiano
 Haweven，a mined if this covish while Nrwayo vespecetfal to his unficial Supiriar，crued xat alevajz op $\leftrightarrows$ Whim neas．©nowle to candrum kime：

 Cistered to fey hivf acalty y studiato
挦y to be firut and firmal．
即 1 arm idad tom arch píndiang Mane
 find that seawill Nis cussion tone $\rightarrow$ harl hame it－Tho＂ 1 cifforer the ble ive is reprimted fiaers thy soardian




- Mr tity, When lucow laid ra with artbition $\alpha$ Rept Suraitou ve for Becríng.
 Calue wid be, th sec, cam at get

 Ithave meailt To int aic inybutlues

 howitmit hace keca-2 ocvipfied
 also are there in stmuse at the Secu'y stinckonee, of hace, no unc to hodes inc hundele Thica. If axyy man Coma 1/2-T herc fivan The Bcuand could yive Hue has lime frin a dap or tao. Invight tue afle to ohip it acc oto New Yorle. Thanc impont ant Cetters from a coonsid crable number of Thi soronaries or thens who N New Dunle Crizice $\gamma$ ming tather That r un Cuable testinu...ieo- fircm B ishods Hirale, brilerortin, HusebaXivy or rotheo
 * Es frain Comsul "enciul Scurand, Zauna ka, who luas ulukavabor in lweskiniten,
 Trologiet of tapam. (i. It haticam Buad
 icnth witt a hallfors) (at Shefhecut of

 drceoksaq, aithes of ofopist, bath of rohom aceeptodthe data of Verem

 Heury ${ }^{\text {H }}$ - Krukion


Mr. Henry h. Rankin

My dear Mr. Rankin:
Your kind lett $r$ of November 26 th with its enclosures, which I am retuming horewith, wes duly received. I read them all with the greatest interest and Iam glad to see that ilrss. Janvier seems to be as lively and conpetent as ever.

If you come on the Seaside Discussions I shall be glad if you will let me have them.

I will try to keep in mind your suggestion that if any ono from the Board could stop in at East Northficld you mould be glad to have him get some of the documents which ought to be preserved permanently in our Library here.

I saw Mr. Bulkley yesterday, and he told me that the committee of the Imustees appointed to nominate a successor to $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mr. Fry had had a meeting }\end{aligned}$ but that no decision had yet been roached. It will be impossible to find any one who will be to the Schools all that llif. Fry was.

Dr. Cutler has been here for a brief visit. 1 am sorry to have aissed him each time that he has beer hore in the city. He has returned to $\mathrm{H} u r o p e$ now to go on with his medical studies.

I had a good time last evening with the Bombay Guardian of 1872, reading the editorials with a view to seeing how far Bowen might bave changed his theological opinions in joining the lethodists.

With kind regard,
Very cordiallymours,

PES: $B$

R．E．Speer
CC141936
wean on skeer
Enortifes

$$
2 e c \pi 11.19
$$

FILING DRET

Idvut thinde of can fay $h$ auson we the Seapede $\mathcal{H}$ iscuesious byfore ur fill gets leach for the of conmed in． 12 m c co Inly，ft duin $x$ of thar \＆ubuiceies年 ckk himeto got it for on fivm the verales atoned in his barm
Q $)$ is mef implecation that this beran o acc The ofthen werec seperinted fl＇ar．．llu Suardian Thckc id aco o ra skace 耳ifkeaf：（laticurancel in abutheracent that A did．Rame，Aut Hassilely Rave alrcach，Seitt itt to yom＂cars back．At Ire－ heranca it，the delata are acceorn－


 anc in Hh，Seminany stonchame，of －ka fitt will feo uny Cecal excentor To rkand le ace The theuqd of Rae
 to Hie praskurs．Y Atao umucee to karade thaxe therat wayced， or acc wiglit be oect an wacd， thupachins，semachimy，sertiacy， Eistiug oreforkeing ace hequind Huy streugth．Sut Inag be abeo to Cook wa，of diract ocuotha，per－ הon，if the erislax mour Tecrows ufi－

Sod alome care charec tho right $x$ zuan to take Mu place of iler 千ry the should tee a inare op siod, deefeig in sq upathy with the foindea's Pucapere in this work $\rightarrow$ Which tead


Hhe recigías atrucopluce \& of The Géned Sclumal coutinued to be ruared, renC Conceanimut, ececercd; \& dcdication to the Sceccice of Cleriet, is tors a d elur Aiclucrwor iCou hers, tince theer da a in afrocid thenc te no keen a cans idcrable lesvering of that in fluence, wad andurnmec efe the The of icanistic cepleser acach. If No ther Nointlipd schurca ruitel s aru tee ad cam-
 Scfuricos. But of Rave re of reece ine c (uke torncle for a lues time, ared eru ucot iuriceeizcucty g'r dge. sut of thin $d$ a m Sure; the suasean iuterpactation of Socriptere is a fatile aternter to conferm Sepifturs Ho the ruadern conce btion of leoredander, uoflick ins baxed ore the. toparam The ary ape ealistion, nundis alsal utoly fialse to the pacto' of fretle hatural fiestury a fucurome rixt tory, Hee Hucceceru kreltansakauuzq, Cornsistín a力peicato heaicen ${ }^{\prime}$ earth recluces the qiopel a and ale Seviffture to a Rable, aud Reaneabod ue tuere figure kead.

- He Dikle rarrative $f$ 隹: dll its writens. A Coirchuset, ueas ace theutic aisiory from un feg-inuming to cud if tec the theolo $g_{f i}$ ifssenifitine is in cidcital to Mre finixtryy off weüts, a ind implicated in them ing theseleventos xctualey or cocured, the the wask of all wer.
 a eang time, xa binc ap, in getciing

 A cansecutice attirtian it: thenene -- Ratiae a fa undiéian cance firidfor Ther rapuale sequtern of at ottrine. Hoe hagiu as juche afieedser ile lear ming The deeft a igmilisinnee cof tharodactivimes that ar c indeced fundemental to Xty, \& apoant fucur worich. thene io no X ty But ruher lve vine - 'readito aeecft aos Hioficirlin a thented the nuithenticity Bikcoifaitory, the Rauc the right HOO OLCe' of we thinly the nas saticu ia langely frolktane weatree wirke ho forcouest ice underetanoing - Ferfinu or iter afulientianto life. D. L.iccord no tremendores toold a er - Crifuture read centered in ites ruenter as acteral histony firame Eden to Palimas. Ihes of the cuents ofecrwomalitics of Sevildture the kad a zituid menory, arcel exngugetéwing corvaiexicu That these rualten uercircal wo re corided, dye took thexe thingo serionsely of appeied then toly a, to hes own Cife, and inoderu $c$ anditiond.
ovly les habitual o corsecqutine
reanding, of the Whole Bikce tha uei feyde greees diveoves the orgarmic rinitu of the whale secices af hoows, and the bearing of ace the partos upou each other
Whe ealcection is indeed a libvary, yet the celvole Rilar any, inakex one forl. Llutict heav is 5 d had seven oread it

nad Then gat -ue ffersat glinifue of thes vitul

 a Qe of it had keen, ncat in whe pearimy, \& Prevecidued Aontious had liem nomio-
 Rapancil. Merntou yeara ald.
the
in have cawtimued the conncentive dcoun in heath at 25 . (fy which menes Fod foriced wet to faler hive boale secronkly, audrecad it as iff fonniug lifg, to tind.s ait tohat keas in it Farlke keary Hecasxitics of tife But with all nuy um a curpaxsed ubporifunition qiudrecements - It TH reary we we iugetting hald of ix. - 5 accepted tivo inanadiue, futdandxed
 Thimet, it to thi's day doult orme interfere traticon Courumo in the ald creeds. Mrelily M, Coustar acexs of Alaw aveninil ation rid g Canic Yo rceornige the Scristurne iratconal lvananuth ifon the deity ofehr The atomeineut deg expint ticu, the 育iont fratical, finily, curd the nout aolwcut as held fly dwar icuady. Ido not acceptcraberdon, non the linivitation of ko aleation to théslife, Jo, au everlarting kell. Ykefinally ingere,




Sinate is ale that cicierecer ap thaix But urfinthey are Giongkxto sionalla Qeen acethut iskefonct them, it collat hightikeren The arsuidh af au kh'rpheake d eoue as cievee, wirke he porap atiruct to thiein q inet. She renxy brajority of. mankinct hors rovar heand effectively $k$ raclaimed the claims Icrédaritialn of a itherthe Goluc
 eurudemmed befure receiving aul adefirce apheal. gf Sadonn ovyre had bechegurae Ficch indencerncrild to arfentance nollace jivente craysen uacu, thes wowld fave releritid. Nkny wecec tray forlache of tighet: BnY ace acuch, aud ace the pagaun al wier oun laud, Sod lavile certainty finet a wayto ewlig-liken, trefone a final comdesunatione Alcefieuc the ol ints ile kermatudiuy hamothy primeer of taluing

 is a sia that cammot he pargiven ix thaid Pike ar the lifecter come. Bat apmele asilioses due the exception, thewacale
 Recn grassle, misinterpereted. Ifat Wegan when the church of Renee, took own the or ơl of d oru-a prom the irech fathens ap five firuy cevturien.
I be Cicue the scor iplēred, freed form sagected of tsaus necxsion, are a trowtwaity standand of doctriuc in ace onvetemn covered leq the ksitten, t that mathore wo kelicuing akeuril Ge affeverally comnioio Mitwed to teach hrom leg any divacien of the chureh. BuY Rk=u bucht belicueros unazt inicumdenayand 2nany thingo in seripitane, Ihe uaxt inajor thy off
believers are fut chirdsen in dactivic: to kay nothing of many in tho sweteit
 incuat have a platfarm wele definced. Thove who caninat Reartils acecht Sleck. a plarporm, thancd find ancthat they can aceekt, x newer iscerocride to any they do nut so acectit: Brot gmert gentlemes shauld ke, used with ulueomminseionned Yelicuews joko Kaw ace dognced of íntellí-
 Cerunt ficimeseff of ortficlay, that $x 0$ Rollenmmen uff is youmulas can be made whillaary neace thanght 4 is aconuragy of ATating a tumth quas the beut that, hicight Rapaund, cewd fle wavaltrags easterte Ccaru, some Retteer Mon,
 car ordiond inasight glimeo kaitheypanicued, and it is an ald inayim that a pricoci trultes aus díx ancered a placter insí, uthout keliewers adonces. ad in the letlens af Paul kere inn intucke, I ke neventriedto fard it ane, the cir faith. bot to reade Them 保s reav amable pewnurusion. Afe Rioletteno ane nankwot fyg cytra a, dinany Courtewn; far nuene thru in any giveat dikiver kowerlumon indealing. usith thare who are is, ors "rant', Guit of the rereg. Smae whokam reached a fucly articulared theology, alth if fraceiale ot that, wile bearcety treat ad Chrid tian the nuved seepsaccriving. Charaster whore laouely de Fined the olagy thas tr a syuptem à ace.

Orithudery is, for one, an ided, th colinele all dequers of alparapimation zuar begained; bit ore of streetly a ing uani r faimaent. As inotrmetion ú -the BiRCC u-as intend ed to be central in the Noithfidevrriculime, othiuk the hicinirmumirequige捛ut paceol wh the tcackers shanl d be theír intucrisent conuictim that Bible - ha ceratioe is anthentie flistory, of that we the a cetrimed are imple lieated in the nueutes. Had mat \$igMiaody, assumed Theer gi'aumol frimun the vegiluning of hid Dinistary. Ne never worced hame Reand of hiu, \& Thexc. Scharels baould kewer kume eyived. tue ming muake Ture allameares for peramos who kacue, wat reached thideruaiction; Gut shoued xit Conwider them ao olictabce teachem of Neriktare in - Wee Noritherd Sek ooks hor in the Reacsle tariar mímistry.

The salucitian of Then in Thcepresent dispernation it as appancw tly keen (eft in the hamds of the chere $R$. serIriwh, few are reachod who are Lat rcacked Throught thís vineamis But thiam the kegrimines the tolal elvereh in ald its diucoiars, Caur hasodly Ke thoveter to hane divple aqed inerene - lfarifiue kea iourtpidelity to this paries ineqe oduty. Indiraiduals lvere ahd - ihen haue iu deed Cecu faittiful in a iara highie dequee. ulote the fieqlest Fintale ílunches tosethar thave aceum Hlistased but a shael fraction uf the
thin womle for Heauleind. Ifetiod is hoot killeing thay auy onould per insh, fut Lud gladeykame ace - Here to be wared. Can we sepmose thast the firal desting of aec the Hecown race iniust ke Deteked tes the ceetion of a 1 l unforithful chowch? gor forlid, Aff Siad is etecualey $\&$ alcogeit er quad, the ithe cuat of er ofirte, as has eras
 - if Suedin n-w incspceter of foeraoms a Hint Aawo merciev in rever
 liat chuch wauld bec sticp ueoreslack in its epforiter to caceer the wared. But \& yowe things not exprexxly, tansiof us in the liord are cornallaries of $\hat{F}$ d $\hat{s}$ Chanacter, Nemertluccos, Ag find sume elenderfiseniktwe pon the virunthane (Indiedinus) Theuticumed aplacee, ofor
 - ignoned ar huivrefircucuted in the caceds includicey aneardiceatiare duclection. Itcelieacickfatte, fuy not in the sanke of ot uquatrin, Caluin oritrarke. gp ind ilid xay 7ruakc ace Tue firextad3 varues $R_{y}$ faxeordénation o electicn o I abecturecaleing to zua inta in a standing stulimany int the koned, ke krond kace B dRat he does nox. Nean to wace dhy one bat

 Incinies ruerd urth of thenerisht, o fott wonan *rupposcal theprevan acon a imited peacod sotime
 to come ioncho a limited time: in which the hame Hornert of ownd kice Ge alkered, the reconcleia tioninade omblete the earth eceomer a lecurutont Cinde


Lecember 18, $19: 6$
Sir. Henry W. Hankin, East ilorthficld, ianss.

My diear lif. Mankin:
I have greatly enjoyod your good Ietter of Decomber 11 th and an taking it home to rosd to $\mathrm{in}_{\mathrm{ar}} \mathrm{s}$. Spser. It is good to have this clear and outspoken expression of your convictions on some of the most ditficult insues in our present-day theological discussions. Gur fundanentelist friends I am afraid would want to burn you at the stake. It is strange how unfaniliar they are with the early Christian fiathers and aleo with the reformers of the fifteenth and sixtoenth centuries.

I have Bowen's Life of Mohamed among the books which you generously gave me. I do not think the Sotaice Discussions wore printed in the Bombay Guardian. At any rute I have not yit come upon then there, but I un working through the Guardiens and racy yot come upon them.

Do not trouble to look over your books thet are tored, either for the Seasicie Discussions, or for the volumes of your father's corvespondence. I have enough Bowen docunents without the Discussions and there ere surficientn reforences to them in the Guardian to meet the needs of the biography.

I loarn that $4 r$. Bruere and Rev. George Hencierson, old retired Methodist missionaries still living, knew Bowen und have written to them for any recollections of theirs. I am looking forvard with interest Bo the volurae of Bowen's Journals which were awong the archives of the South india Conference of the tiethodist Church, and wich mo. IcLaughlin of belgeua has promised to send me.

I truet thet you mey heve a very heppy Caristinss and with
warii regard, I um,

> Very cordielly yours,

RES: B
S. Northf ${ }^{2}$

Nota ward homery had
 Cetter ksièten menemakgrage Traived frome Alama $a_{\text {asy }}$ - Roukafoluca P'uoder thane akant Ker, J Kanathe piant rueckos ia Antia yetting satited moay Kear
 Brefacuas f kelécese she is lereferict theae thene. the wod he thece.
 Titts fr on Masdy, $2 t$ is cioid acommate, trief, rcaka file, ad micrafce. This Yewa ke is uct --ing as ine cutine Sevneforyfor Ado. 仳hitt, at hias calceqs in Nene Yorel, tohy id the reat
suitable to bo Recesident off the Baard？\＃，L．A imeelf whke
 －think he than ale the requisité cguíminent cyeatring If acth． But he stiel has r－igorause realth，ocoald acalneayp tuahing aut kor beivyable successon，Eve ry 战niteo bught to read tior foall，\＆ food armauncenuentosposhe
 anep Fown xeighfar，hifododa
OArbel，haascad it witt muzele interact，of ronale nue woond to thet affeect，thew had same cottsxhambence uith he or L＇incolu za atenial gince Rac biognapley of Liencolu be－ jen Cuming art inn ellures＇化々 fict had reven hata fall Hacf the sigy of the Inan，of bepro xacuady û－Squefaity witte xyir ceutral aim tu thexeschools． HE was iuxim alel，ussocíates Cert deq．
of oise jucurn rs o weetru
for tu becen $l a x t$ qns, breitha of the two fond acrev sua runch of thein fathensisncri can worle cectside of Northf o thr fitt dow hearly ace of itt. Healsa wad wens efficient in getting it arted the Mostitule inCkicaqu, Aquerngouman wo be deairable ou Fnexidnt of The BA, if meeting ace the otter xeeor: ixcit uneevos son Roumd ofeliere it wo he feecu to, ehoove titt, of is year at Pi incetaas now in preifyerle to giveing kim an ep jerkence that Mig oermo Wine weel here, t't Ceast, ke io worth cousideriug hq the kis, tfe nowd on The Bd with fanl kutil Paul wasd driven a nit' Yy, his frather, of Litt dided with PanC. Sunt fitto theolo g-y ko move ine (kecping with that of A. L. Than roac Ressaid "f either \&ou' 聿itf is alcowery Hicusinessike, Caffalke and cuergetic.
M. this date The whole town has

Walrday. sccra ceequr of thes
Saqu chabel this mora ing, sais
to pe Gfelendid by the Unitarian In inisters wífe, who heand

pret of feara, fram irole orts dich twif do kimueefffusticaper kak, in ade Na specialparcfa
*iratiun. \#id Fiameders Doy
ore of the bert aver made
*inew t istori of Nartheo dour to daty is ou elda erniecaud prices to he out inc weo ox theree lucch. Five writer. Therbery中ranow, to weecequalified for the wark. Northfic forn, of X Eincing hene ducrung rearbabe of the Yind. That Dis kea w weioh of causervative Unitarion
 U- trom fon moderial, ylue olal twon feldar corved downto tokecedane,
N. IN. Rankin

Hu dear orspecn idft a u-corfroetly iur pormed of Sunderland $\widehat{0}$ aupuer toveot of The Bd, Athink sta wise oflusiduy oulc Gwer, I Ivd acceft all off fisiat hraqut, repeek' that the fhedident ongipto te a该inister. Ifelievert at Mrocitt reoctes

 figit devate his whace tinu. bittwould heed ak incorue Ins Tinely
 Feb 8. (93)


156 triftl the.

# The Board of Foreign Missions OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. 

## 156 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

STATION LETTER FROM PEIPING, NORTH CHINA MISSION

## WINTER 1930-1931

NOTE:- Work in North China Mission field has settled down to a long pull, after the disruption of 1927, but a new era has begun. The new aim and the new policy, in process of formation for four years, are more clearly visualized and encouragingly realized. Each field has had occasion to sing with David, "0 sing unto the Lord a new song; for he hath done marvellous things." We have seen a remarkably wide open door for the Gospel, in city, suburbs, and country field, and a new spirit has caught the churches which are beginning to grasp the possibilities of real life, independent of the foreign mission.

Our churches are no longer Presbyterian ohurches, but members of the Church of Christ in China, quite free from mission control, and the Mission rejoices in their growing strength and glad sense of responsibility.

Annual Report of North China Mission.
$\qquad$

Yenohing University, Haitien, Peiping West,China.

Dear friends:-
How good it is to be back in China, with one of the most interesting years of all unrolling alluringly before us: One of the most worthwhile and thoroughly delightful features of the year, came in the opportunity to meet all those fine, enthusiastic women in the Brooklyn-Nassau Presbyterial.

Our journey back to China was really delightful. The voyage on the cozy little "round-the-world" President Liner was so restful and altogether happy that we were almost sorry to have it end, eager as we were to arrive in China. Three families of "Yenchinians" were aboard- Mr. and Mrs. Sailer, of our mission, and their two little boys, and Mr. and Mrs. Hung and children. Mr. William Hung has been aoting as an exchange professor at Harvard for two years, and so popular was he as a speaker, that he could easily have filled his time with that alone.

In Honolulu we had an unforgettable day with a group of our alumnae, who met us at the dock and drove us about that jewel-like island until our lungs were full of its perfumed air and our eyes were almost dazzled with its blue sea and glowing flowers. Then they gave us a lunch party at which quite a group of old Peiping-ers were assembled.

Japan, too, was a delight. We had to wait for a couple of days in Kobe for the little Japanese boat that took us to Tientsin. Mr. Ritter has an old friend of Seminary days, who lives in Kobe with his family. David Yokota is a very fine Christian leader, teaching religious education in a big boys" school.

```
Tr. Jonry II. Farkins
Tast Morthfielc:
Tacsachusotts.
```

iy dear "is. lankin:-

Your kind Iotitor of Pobmary 5th with its onclosuses has boen rocoived and $t$ hove road with very ach interost your succostion mith rogard to lre. Fitt. The whole mattor of a Prosident for the Board is now in the hands of a comittoo of tho Moard and I do not know what thoir rocomondation is to be. I undorstand thore is somo taly of thoir going back to such an arrangonent that prevailed in tho time of Will Moody and is Elliot's onrlier yoars bofore ho succeoded Dr. Cutler and havins an cmployol Prosident who mould give all his timo instbad of an honorasy Prosidont lito wr P Pry, for thon thoro secns to bo no succossor.

Sormy to hoar that you have had no word from Mrsidentrior sinoo sho left oxcont tho lottor writton on the voyago and mailod from Bambay, nor have tro haci any enrd from Bmest. Dolutleass wo shall hear, howevor, in cood timo.

With k゚nd rogard,

> Vory cordially yours,

RITS / CAC

Jume 8， 1987
（dict．June 4）

Fisst hoxtheielas
Mascochusetts．

It was a ploasure to roceivo yestordey your lettor of June first， and I dil very gled to send you under scparatc coyer throe coples of wrhe Princeton seminery Bulletint containing Dr．相 cicay＇s inaugurel adiress，and I an sending capies as you rocquested to Niss HiLsong Poul Moody，Hr．Fitt and Propeasor Hocicing，ratking them as having boen sent at your pecquest． I have of pore copies mich we could tend you if you wished them．I an sending also to you with the BuIletins copies of reprints of two mismonary addressess in which you may bo intorrested．

I do not bave at hand any printed biographical statement rogarding Dr．Wackys qut I can toll you briefly whet his stoxy has beat．He came out of the Woo Preo Churcin in Scotlend．I met hin first whon he was ato the Untwersity of focrdeon．，He came over end took his theologicel course fin Princeton Gominery where he was one of tare most brilliant students and won a Pallowship which erabla him to go to Spain for Eraduete study，thea for the sequistion of Spenishg of Wich he is now the perfect roster．Fron Spein
 sstablished at school and won the unique position as Profossor of Philosoping
 hear sphere．From pera he poved to Buenos Airss to serve as a general． evangelistic foroe tiroughout south Awerice in conncetion with the woung Mon＇s Christian hssociation．From there he ame to vur Board as a Becretary， roulging a yoar ago to accept the Presiliency of Princoton Stainsry．

I san senciing itim your lester with regard to Dr．Sixiolcis．I dont know thetiner he is to be at thie ovangelistic conference in Kortinfeld tilis month？but，if so，I sam acking him to get in touch with you．Eic has beem conamaing inascif in tire highost wey whercver he has gone．A letter fust received this noming from a ainister in central we York talla of heving henrd hin at a very liberal theolagical conference in the peptist
 sad aost poaitive Garigtion voice that wes heard．
 wetch the outcone with deep concem．

霛解 wama regrai－
Your sincere Erienc．
R. E. Beckartefod anass of the 䓓inesian packetin 4 quon addresseo on mivesionsi min decasy th read wivihplea Sake any thing that iun pariait. If yon can ofeare Hhe... Jelease Heced the ruelectin \& Guinad dresces to Dn Pone V.Bracist. ted- IAcadaf Bich NeMt a) ccy bliermoni gith a ddrcowes
to Tiver. E. foneor wead apbible Deft, Piseniy' to whomethave acreat sent a copy of the Rincetan Rucletin, granes tuad a Kaptier Mixstivnany fiar bave qears at Niuqko -Tharen liver live, y like y am acenxion b Norgs Boaven, 4 hofeत suaytivet real quir nhemair op that Tham.

2 aur ruming a race betro deatt to pimidh cha, wom texto rhomy to whalite saing
bedroch of the linicuene 4 Firdt princifle of
 is root the talality of thimes in Elimel pofrace, but thas Being ane, who solf e pirsient, self consinotont, offidentical, belf determived, ifficient of final cawse of the, wevale finite arden; the rationat o mond Absalnte, of twhore - Palnesa Christ io the émbasied ronm.
ykaxe dest know he inealits of Siod who heme loarmed the realitg of finalily of Crarist.
osz If. I. Barrawe who overam iget thr Rarliament oy Religions $\therefore 1893$, Recame Rhesident in abertin im 1900 , 4 in hio Emanqutal Baind!'
"Oker civilingatian mushesto Luast of atalplinge, thleses Sod is enteromed in the edncated minds of ame people?

Caleridge dorial in tre Eriend that for olato the porvalem of Ahicumophyico for ale that ercisto coadítianallet to piond a graind uncouditcomed $d$ abeolite.
Iff that ground itoroverto be hational ithoral, then ios he tur living Sid af relíqiaa
ito best' feerthat ehnís tianity elouimes for Fred is dede coraceary of such amith Solute is theis includes this incarnation s all Nual follors,
duy candin Idaac sankinplang on the stafle of tou Conquequtimnalior, whe hao died within a Eeaie, ovice wnate to Nue: " © bhould litu to Dee the the istic arqu ment onowleplain to ale men vicith S/secial freperence to the perwanal relation ofen Naw to every Man".

* Welicue that can be dore, 4 these are the ounsideration that underlic suy-undertaving

Gwas long in doulbtabant the deity of elbuist, i was gwatty helped ley three vindicatums of the garanive anthorshen of the Ith giovece written by three un itarian Sclualarso of $F$ aruerd. These weae in va Aldpat, HP Oexbody in his Ely Leeturés, and ZSturnd Gamitton Seard, Who tovote that sfcendid Cheistmas hymir isa bools on Regeveration of which tuy coty id a seventh etition, and $y$ the Faurith Voone the Xeart of chsist, Butseane aecepited the deity off $x$ ar sevedey rongion termo - ucuch inuproed, () War long in Itiscovercing any. ratiano grormsa for the Lricnity. Iैcoday I tave inchondes Paict in hath sp inity, o The deixy op Clrinis ou gra mids tathScripeniral o of selfecoident, $x$ io arinatic reawon,
Philocopluy, 4 Religion aze cancermed in ane os the Brane abject of supheme issun in interent

Fhilus anm had alicara taker one of the dinections $\rightarrow$ towe. a Rolds the livimg Fiod, or ameny fram kim i yke thee maquateo of Siveh thought? in whvoe heorle the foin wt foundera of Chrios tian thealory mehe all trained, fernish stice, to thit dap, all thu lagical aintece eesis of thas avert revelation ceilminating in Chriot, which entered into the a cthal" oweee a tcosteds Eybercence of inca. Philastopliy is the izotianal a pifraach o Reliqion the eyQ erimental of istarical ap. praach to the same semmum Boacus $\rightarrow$ Sod himseef.
*hede two dioseiplines are roufileruental to rack oftcer oैlualaqy is jucusturuch a siectuce arruunded in wele athert as eifoerieuce, dos uny cmfoirical, ohtervational in distorcical Eycistenco; kutikenery acience fodes maile mistakes.

Sa thought graschr Leigntor Gaselur MURaice, Xichard Bariter of other qreat thevloyeremos ratili Suncan aferoinaonowh, cleivers o origing ot suffria? AThanasins of ACepan Irial. ble ane a oly me ticstory of Doutrine $" y h e a l a r y ~ h a s ~ f a c t s$ of ita arin which the eicences are a surech bound to rerfoect an if showle respect the fact to of anher seleace 9 olt ies on at thr data of theonary on any other seience, of data that nuake ace the trouble; * the hear of the deicncea it nith theolery iovaly a causficurror iurtance of the pends alua as ocewritins be turea unon of contrary ofoiniono icrithe same scirace. Sadorrord is inflallike allue in Hature ic. Incistorcye bat ta aptea men their orom Torkertatiouns dos infallíble A ce the ulond the inctereret, foitit in nature gicu hiostory.
or lo arfiebd guotes Diguotine ies saying the despiser off phiroso thy ios a despicen oftivith, PRilcos of hy is ane wow, of arinieriks at thath $\rightarrow$ a way dhawing the theonetical recessicy of muceh that wa may, otheowixe learn upson anthotrity or ain wr Epperivace. omne berum Reroconosonat. Ithink that abr llackan ios liored Rur tuquot in this olace $\rightarrow$ wicte
of tuc other Seminany keats, one Brian uncian o onepromad onew, $\leftrightarrow$ shale not be able to livten to ary of tha in in the taivitaritun or chake, fut hope to read the $^{2}$ reforito.
Han the mopt hapeffil wstale neent of Conditions in clura of hace ever reat is in the Milantic Mo-for gune, ly Th i iteio carreofkondext if the chanckester Enardian, entitled Tapan lvacores

Cordialer yos
Xenvy W. Peankin
1 mm nat hrofith seeing leg any call er., but if at Mackah okd call ind dquakex find $h$ im seee worth seccing.

Nadreso E.E. Goned at lex
Osee that ny uiews are very minch, tut rot entiref, in line vith thoe" epprested in or Machaq̧addrans

Wix. Eenry N. Rankin, East Northfiteld, Massachasetts.<br>黄y dear MIT Rankin:

It was a pleasure to get your letter of June 21 and to get word about you also from Whlliam Wallace, an old and dear frienc who yms a Long time missionary in Latin Are rica, as his father was before him. I am so glad that he was able to see you bt the tine of the evangelistic conference and the homecoming of old pupils.

I have been working steadily in spare hours on the Bowen memoix and have it almost coraplete. It las grom into a very large volume, and I may have trouble with the publishers and have to cut out some of tt, but I alxeady have cut out so much tinat it is like tearing flesin to cut out ary more. I have devoted one chepter to your correspondence with Bowen end, of course, have made full ise of Bowents latter to Dr. Astomans and Dr. Aikams" article in "The Mission Reviev of the Forld in 1888. I have gathered a great mountain of material of which no one else has known and which I know will be of fascineting interest to you, to whom the first copy of the biography should go when it appears.

I an going down to Docan Move this week-end to speak there at the meeting in 3emory of Mr. Moody on Sunday morning in the tabernacle. I have just received the excellent material which has been sent out from Worthficld.

With all the investigations I have made I havent been able to discover the first name of Bowen's father or the date of his mother ${ }^{\text {s }}$ death.

> With warna regard -

Your sincere friend,


[^0]:    - 3

